

HUNTER

HUNTER

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY
OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009
RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS
OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CATHAM COUNTIES]

Hunter

Callan Elizabeth 1025

Ellen 721

Gary Johnston 929

Gavin Nichols 1026

Jacob 179, 204

Macklin Christian 1025

Mark Johnston 929

Mary V. 179, 204

Samuel Mac 1025

Scott Lynn 929, 1024

Scott Lynn Jr. 1025

Sean Patrick 1025

Shane Johnston 929, 1025

Shelton Nichols 929, 1026

Steven Ingram 1025

○ See Apex, NC File re The Christian Home United Church
of Christ. Founded 1854 - 700 CENTER ST, APEX, NC
Original settlement of LOG POND (Later Apex). DIST #1, WHITE OAK TSP

Property Transfers:

J. MCC ELLINGTON & wife
↓ 25 APR 1877 - 59, 411 sq ft

J.W. F. ROGERS & wife Mary A—
↓ 30 JAN 1886

S.J. HENDERSON, C.B. KING

& J.J. EDWARDS (SCHOOL COM.)

↓ 18 MAY 1897 [BY: SCHOOL COM.
H.C. OLIVE, Q.I.
HOBSON, A.B. HUNTER] WHITE

H. B. BALDWIN

& wife Mary—

↓ 16 NOV 1909 - sold 9200 sq ft

J.H. MABRY, EDWARD LONG, A. BRIGHT

TTE for Christian Conference of Wake Co, NC

↓ 8 MAR 1972 - By N.C. Christian Conf.
Inc - Charles Samuel, Pres
& Rev J.H. Little, Sec

ELBERT NARRIS

TIMOTHY RAY JENKINS

WILLIAM UTLEY, SR*

OTHA BECKWITH

TTE Christian
Home
Church

PASTORS OF CHRISTIAN HO

D. A. HARGROVE, S.W. ALBRIGHT,

J.M. BURWELL, HERMAN LEE

HARVEY HARTSFIELD

5 NOV 1989 → PRESENT: DR WALTER

L. GIBSON

CURRENTLY 2 ASSOC. MINISTERS:

MARY DAVIS* & EUELLA BECKWITH*

3 MORE ASSOC. MINISTERS IN 2000

FRANK WALKER, DUANE HASKINS

& CLARA PAYNE

Under Rev RANDOLPH BURWELL, minister

for 31 years Christian Home became UCC

* = LONG-TERM MEMBERS

+ FLORENCE BLOUND

ROBERTA CAMPBELL

LADDIE SMITH

HENRIETTA CAMERON

RUYN UTLEY

DOROTHY BULLOCK

ERMA COVACIL

MARTHA PETTY

?

AF-AM

○ The Naaman Mills Family by W.A. Mills - Pg 44, 45

I. Abraham Mills

1. Naaman Mills

a. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPH

b. Nathan Mills

i. James Mills b 4 Oct 1818 (Wake Co, NC) d abt 1856
For descendants see below.

1. Henry B. Mills (b ca 1848, d aft 1860). Nfi.

2. Jesse J. E. Mills (b Dec 1851, d 19__) m 31 Jan 1883 Sarah Person (b ca 1855, d aft 1892). Married by Bap. Min. G.C. Mills, in Wake Co., NC. Jesse was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900-1910.

Their children:

(1) Henry N. Mills (b 22 Mar 1886, d Nov 1970) m 20 Nov 1907 Lizzie Maynard (b ca 1890, d 19__). Married by Bap. Min. A.D. Hunter in Cary, NC. Resided in Durham Co., NC (East Durham) on FC/1920. He was a truck driver.

Their children:

(A) Ray H. Mills (b ca 1912). Nfi.

(B) Clyde H. Mills (b ca 1916). Nfi.

(2) Floyd Mills (FEMALE) (b Mar 1889, d 19__) m 9 Oct 1906 Altha John Lawrence (b ca 1879, d 19__). Married by JP John C. Burns, in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.

(3) Charlie Emmett Mills (b Mar 1892, d 19__). Nfi.

3. Green W. H. Mills (b Aug 1853, d 1935) m 8 Feb 1886 Medora E. Johnson (b Jun 1868, d 1944). Married by Bap. Min. G.C. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. He was a farmer. The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding Green's farm:

1880 - 45 acres of tilled land. 25 acres of woodland and forest. 50 acres of other unimproved land. Value of farm, including land, fences, and buildings - \$500. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$25. Value of livestock - \$100. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$230. 1 horse of all ages on hand 1 Jun 1880.

They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900-1920. Green lived to about age 82.

Their children:

(1) Claude J. Mills (b 8 May 1889, d Sep 1975) m 20 Oct 1909 Allie C. Johnson (b ca 1885, d 19__). Married by JP W.H. Sawyer, in Wake Co., NC. Claude was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920.

Their children:

(A) Mary Lee Mills (b ca 1911) m 12 May 1928 Roger L. Holland (b ca 1908). Married by JP W.F. Booker, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.

(B) Josephine A. Mills (b ca 1913) m 3 Jul 1937 Odell Pendergraft (b ca 1913). Married by JP E.T. Beddingfield, in Raleigh, NC.

(C) Mildred Mills (b ca 1917). Nfi.

(2) Harvey C. Mills (b 15 Dec 1890, d 20 Jun 1913). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.

(3) Effie E. Mills (b 15 Oct 1892, d Jun 1977) m 24 Dec 1938 Charley Ferrell (b ca 1878, d 19__). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.

(4) Willie B. Mills (b 13 Aug 1894, d 3 Mar 1975). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.

(5) Fluta Oma Mills (b 20 May 1898, d 28 Feb 1915). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.

(6) Furman Matthew Mills (b 3 May 1905, d 15 Jul 1963). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.

(7) Mattie Lee Mills (b 23 May 1908, d 17 Aug 1992). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.

○ RPU EXTRACT OF BOOKLET FOR SWIFT CREEK BAPT CH CELEBRATION OF 125 YEARS - SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC PART I

PASTORS

PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| △ Alvin Betts | 1879-1881 | △ C. C. Wheeler | 1943-1950 |
| △ J. M. White | 1882-1884 | △ Paul West, Jr. | 1951-1952 |
| △ Johnson Olive* | 1885 | △ Proctor Smith | 1952 |
| △ D. McLeod | 1885 | △ Paul M. Pridgen, Jr. | 1953-1955 |
| △ N. S. Jones | 1886-1888 | △ Paul West, Jr. | 1956-1958 |
| △ J. R. Maynard | 1889-1891 | △ Dan Silver | 1960-1962 |
| △ J. M. White | 1892 | △ John H. Baxley | 1963-1967 |
| △ C. H. Utley | 1893-1895 | △ James E. Sams | 1968-1974 |
| △ A. D. Hunter [↑] | 1896-1897 | △ John Dill | 1975-1978 |
| △ D. C. Britt | 1898-1899 | △ Earl E. Howard | 1979-1983 |
| △ C. A. Upchurch ¹ | 1899-1905 | △ Elmer Joyner | 1984-1987 |
| △ J. L. Martin ² | 1905-1907 | △ Steve Roy | 1988-1991 |
| △ C. H. Norris | 1908-1913 | △ Michael Branscome | 1992-1996 |
| △ W. P. Campbell | 1914 | △ James Sides | 1998-2001 |
| △ R. E. Atkins | 1915-1939 | △ William Dennis, III | 2002- |
| △ Alvis Whitted | 1940-1942 | | |

¹ = CAREY ALMON, U.S.A.
² = JAMES LEE MARTIN, SR.

- *Rev. Johnson Olive had accepted the pastorate of Swift Creek Baptist Church for the year 1885. Rev. Olive died at his residence in Apex, North Carolina on Saturday, January 24, 1885 and is buried in the Apex Cemetery. At the time of his death, he was pastor of Swift Creek, Cary, Holly Springs, and New Bethel Churches. He never preached at Swift Creek as pastor.

- Many of the early pastors served four churches at a time preaching at each one week-end a month. The first full time pastor at Swift Creek Baptist Church was Rev. Paul Pridgen, Jr. in 1954.

- As was the custom of the times in the early years, pastors were "called" on an annual basis. The call was for the calendar year. This practice continued at Swift Creek Baptist Church until 1952. Rev. Paul West, Jr. was the last pastor to face an annual call.

- △△△ Interim pastors who have served since 1979 are Dr. James Heaton, Steve Roy, Joe Zimmerman, Donald McNair, and Gerald Richards.

- △△ Youth, Mr. Christopher Dawson. Part time Ministers of Youth since 1979 include Bill Howard, Douglas Lax, Joseph Kennedy, Jr., Melissa Livengood, Patrick Smith, Tim Wiles, David Price, James Upchurch, and Christopher Dawson.

- In 2004, Swift Creek Baptist Church licensed Christopher Dawson for the ministry. Carlisle Franks, who grew up in the Church, was ordained to the ministry by Calvary Baptist Church in Goldsboro, NC.

The following were ordained for the ministry while members of Swift Creek Baptist Church:

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| △ C. H. Utley | △ E. B. Booker |
| △ R. E. Atkins | △ J. L. Atkins |
| | △ Joseph Kennedy, Jr. |

- The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by
 RPA from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second one
 includes Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
 teacher and lived in Smyth Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
 was d/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones
 & G-G-D/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835.

EXCERPTS (PART II) - Carrie says they walked to church - Salem in Apex
 MINISTERS WHO IMPRESSED CARRIE: or Holly Springs - ?
 notes either way
 △ HENRY HAYES, - - BLACKWOOD
 △ JOHNSON OLIVE d. 1881 - lived 3 miles south of Carrie
 [LYDIA JONES] - lived in
 △ JOHN WILSON (AKA ALBERT) MA a sister of Carrie's Father - CNAFFAM
 COURT
 N. J. MERRY
 OAKS

LOCAL MEN WHO SAW CSA SERVICE

- △ Henderson Walton, James Burns, Jackson Woodard,
 △ Joe Goodwin, △ Wiley Canall, △ Jim Franks, △ CAL BARNICH
 △ SHEP ROGERS - KIA - s/o John Rogers who became wealthy - The
 fiancée of Shep went to John to give her & he took her
 into his home until she had △ CALVIN OLIVE - They lived
 in Apex and had children PERCY
 △ REUBEN HUNTER - KIA - Brother of late Rev A. D. HUNTER
 ↳ His fiancée was Mary Ann Virginia Jones - "Jessie".
 Later she named her brother Reuben Jones in memory of
 her lover
 The writer (Charles H. Utley) says he was related to 5 CSA participants
 It is under △ Monroe Jones & George Jones & then FAT
 △ B. K. S. Jones - GF of the writer
 △ W. H. Utley (FAT of writer) & Brother M. G. (C) Utley (uncle of writer)
 Others who served:
 △ FRANK UTLEY - lost a leg; WASN LANGSTON (wife Mable?)
 △ DURELL POWELL KIA, △ THOMAS POWELL KIA
 Re the Civil War - Barney Jones, Jim Penny & Bennett Rowland
 stayed at home to protect the females - However,
 the slaves caused no problems.

A

D

HUNTER

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC

Pg 25

Stringfield's successor, A. D. Hunter, was pastor for three years, beginning in January, 1894. He and his family moved their membership to Inwood from the Beaver Dam Baptist Church. In January, 1895, though he continued as pastor of Inwood, Hunter was employed by the Baptists of Raleigh as "city missionary." In that capacity he worked chiefly with the Caraleigh Mission and the West End Mission. A close associate of his in that mission work was John T. Pullen, the Raleigh banker who was the founder the Fayetteville Street Church. In November, 1896, Hunter informed the Inwood Church that he would not be able to serve them in 1897 unless they changed their time of Sunday services to the afternoon. Inwood decided that that change would not be best for the church, and accepted his resignation "with regret," saying in a formal resolution: "His service with this church has been both pleasant and profitable. In severing this connection he leaves with the good will and confidence and love of all."

1899-1900 - A mix of ministers - ADH called - said no
 1894-1897 - A. D. Hunter minister

AARON BURTIS HUNTER

① St Augustine's Normal & Collegiate Institute started classes 13 JAN 1868 to train former slaves to be teachers and ministers. The Rev & Mrs Aaron Burtis Hunter were especially effective as leaders for the Institute. He was principal 1891-1916. The pair founded St Agnes Hospital in 1896, added vocational courses and built the Mary Benson Library. (37, p 169).

AARON BURTIS HUNTER

- ① Mrs Aaron Burtis Hunter, wife of the principal of St Augustine's, took action to provide health care for the blacks in Raleigh, NC. She collected more than \$1100 to start another hospital in 1895 which she named St Agnes in honor of the late wife of Chief contributor F. L. Collins of CA. In 1904 the Board approved a new bld and Mrs Hunter raised \$15,000, an impressive sum.

ADA

HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 FEB 1994 Zebulon, NC

Ada H. Dunn

Ada Hunter Dunn, 79, of Zebulon, died Monday, Feb. 7. Funeral was 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 11, at St. Matthew Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughters, Betty Jordan of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Dianne Debnam of Malvern, Pa.; sons, Bobby Dunn of Elizabeth City, Leon Dunn of Zebulon; brothers, Julius Hunter of Raleigh, George Hunter of Wendell; three foster children; nine grandchildren; seven foster grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

① From Jt 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams to RPH Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Nash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept.
at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business.
Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith,
following death of his wife.

c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA

4. MARTHA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resig-
nation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

(2) GUIDE TO: THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM CARTER BY ANNE LYDIA CARTER-1970

| | Pgs |
|--|----------------|
| I. AMERICAN CARTERS IN GENERAL | 3-5 |
| II. ABRAHAM CARTER (abt 1755-1817) MD 1786 MARY COX | 8-16 |
| III. MARRIAGE BONDS | 17, 35 |
| IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM & MARY (COX) CARTER (WILL PGS 29-31) | 18 |
| A. COX CARTER MD 1813 CANDIS MATTHEWS | 19, 23-26 |
| 1. PENOSA CARTER b abt 1815 | 27 |
| 2. LUCRETIA CARTER b abt 1822 MD 1853 ELDORIDGE WEAVER | 28 |
| 3. LIZZA (LIZZIE) CARTER | 28 |
| 4. ELL CARTER (1825-1893) MD 1854 EDITH ANN MATTHEWS | 32, 68-79 |
| Q. JULIUS FRANKLIN CARTER (1855-1937) MD SALLY JONES | 31 |
| L. PASCHAL ANDREW CARTER (1856-1950) MD BESSIE W. C. HURCH | 40 |
| C. JOSEPH RANDALL CARTER (1858-1917) MD 1889 ANNIE ELIZA NORRIS | 42-44 53-57 |
| 1. PAUL CONWAY CARTER (1890-1950) MD ROSINA DAWSON TRUSLEY | 44-49 51 |
| 1.1. GRACE MAE CARTER (1891-1978) MD 1913 PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, JR | 58-61 51 |
| (I) HENRY CALVIN OLIVE, II (1914-1926) | 51 |
| (II) ANNIE LYDIA OLIVE b. BAUG 1916 (AUTHOR THIS BOOK) | 51 |
| (III) MINNIE GRACE OLIVE b. 1918 MD 1948 GEO. EDWIN WINGO | 51 |
| (IV) PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, JR b. 1919 MD 1939 THELMA EASTMAN | 52 |
| 1.1.1. FELIX ALEXANDER CARTER (1895-1975) MD 1925 LOUISE VIRGINIA WICKER | 62 63 |
| 1.1.2. RUFUS ROY CARTER (1897-1971) MD 1924 MILDRED ELLIOT | 63 |
| 1.1.3. SAM HUNTER CARTER (1901-1976) MD 1922 IS MAY FLEMING | 64 |
| 1.1.4. BRUCE RANDALL CARTER b 1903 MD 1928 THELMA THOMAS DRAPER | 64 |
| 1.1.5. DWIGHT CARTER - DIED AS AN INFANT | 44 |
| A. CLEMENT WILEY CARTER (1860-1934) MD IRENE PRIDDY | 65 |
| L. ALICE IDABELLE CARTER (1862-1933) MD <u>ADOLPH B. HUNTER</u> | 66 |
| F. JOHN ALLEN CARTER b 1864 | 67 |
| J. RUFUS HENRY CARTER, SR (1866-1948) | 81-82 |
| L. GEORGE EDWARD CARTER (1873- abt 1960) | 82 |
| 1.1. FLORA ALICE JOHNSON CARTER (ADOPTED) (1879-1950) MD O.P. SCHAU | 83-85 |
| 5. VIANA CARTER (VEANA) b abt 1826 | 32 |
| 6. CANDACE CARTER (1829-1899) MD JOHNSON SPENCE | 33 |
| 7. ELDORIDGE CARTER b abt 1830 MD 1853 SUMANDY WILLIAMS | 34 |
| B. SABRA CARTER MD WILLIS TURLINGTON | 20 |
| C. NATHANIEL CARTER MD 1821 NANCY MATTHEWS | 20 |
| D. GOODIN CARTER (F) MD 1818 WILLIAM JOHNSON | 22 |
| E. ALLEY CARTER | 22 |
| F. SALLY CARTER MD 1823 ANTHONY COBBS | 22 |
| G. MARY CARTER | 22 |
| H. ABRAHAM CARTER MD 1828 NANCY HARRIS | 22 |
| V. SAMUEL PEARSON | 87 |
| VI. NORRIS FAMILY | 90-99 |
| VII. UTLEY FAMILY | 100-106 |

- ③ See J. A. NORRIS Biopile - Entry 2 DEC 2001 - Re
THE NORRIS HOUSE - Genealogical Extract

Norris House built about 1840 at present 100 SOUTH ELM ST.
in Apex, NC by J. McC. ELLINGTON who started a
large lumber business. The Railroad came in Civil War

J. A. Norris moved from the Fugate, NC Area to Apex
in NOV 1880 as a better base for his lumber & turpentine
business. He bought Ellington House & added a tower
The wife of J. A. Norris died young leaving him
with 10 children. He died in 1916. The following
appear to be some of the 10 children of J. A. NORRIS:

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| J. A. NORRIS | 1. MAUDE NORRIS | } Lived out their lives in the house. Never married. Mayhelle was handicapped |
| JESSE A. NORRIS | 2. MAYBELLE NORRIS | |
| | 3. GARLAND C. NORRIS | |
| | 4. HERBERT NORRIS | - lawyer, dist. solicitor |

A niece of these siblings was
JULIA (MONTGOMERY) STREET

Other names mentioned in the article -

1949 - Mahel S. Laniter wrote about the house

1900's Buddy Holland took a picture of the
house - now hangs in Maynard-Benson House

19XX - Mrs. A. B. HUNTER, important Apex person
attended a dinner party in the house

1959 - Article by W. L. BLANTON - Minister Salem Bapt. Ch

I. Henry Calvin Oline - 1st Mayor of Apex
A. - - Oline

1. Ann Lydia Oline

I. O. P. SCHAUB

A. CARTER SCHAUB

1. MARY HUNTER SCHAUB - Author of this article
2. SANDRA SCHAUB - b. abt 1938 - lived home 1944

- ④ See Apex File - Re "The Depot" Entry 2 DEC 2001 - Re a tour of 6 historic structures on 2 DEC 2001 which RPU & SSU attended. This "Depot" section of the tour brochure appeared in the 15 SEP 1911 issue of The Apex Journal.

A. B. HUNTER had a store in Log Pond → Apex

Chatham Railroad started in Civil War - re Coal

Later became Augusta Air Line Railway Co
First business after the Railroad came was
the Lumber Co of J. MC ELLINGTON - his
son FRANK K. ELLINGTON was prominent
in Raleigh in 1911

Much of Apex area owned by J. MC ELLINGTON,
GREY JONES & -- HORTON - North part by
PATRICK DOWD

1897 Cape Fear & Northern RR chartered by Col
G. B. ALFORD a major operator of Holly Springs
His Gen Mgr = Col J. C. ANGLIER & a key
person = H. E. NORRIS of Apex

1905 - RR extended to Durham & became the
Durham & Southern Railway Co

1906 - Depot built, burned 1914, rebuilt

Apex = Intersection of the Seaboard Air Line RR
& the Durham & Southern RW Co

Last shippers in Apex by Rail = TOM WOMBLE

- ⑤ See obituary of William Butler U, I who d 9 FEB 1926

A. B. Hunter was an honorary pallbearer
at the last rites for W. B. U, I

⑥ The Apex Herald WED 18 OCT 1995 Apex, NC

Growth also an issue in 1911

Newspaper special edition published 84 years ago covers another period of burgeoning development

On Sept. 15, 1911, the 6-year-old Apex Journal published its first Industrial Edition, highlighting the history of the town as well as the people and businesses that had contributed to its more recent progress. According to the editor, Walter N. Keener, the special edition was the realization of a months-long dream and the product of much hard work.

"Should this general survey of our beautiful town be the means of encouraging our citizens to greater efforts and induce people and capital to come among us, we shall feel that we have been repaid," Keener writes on the editorial page.

Keener notes that local merchants and businessmen helped provide the advertising to make the special edition possible. He also talks about the problems "too numerous to mention" his staff faced in putting the edition together.

"But here it is," he writes. "If you like it, say so. If you don't, keep your lid closed."

The Industrial Edition came out as the town's tobacco and cotton markets were preparing to open. One hundred seven pupils had just begun the fall session at the Apex Graded School. And the town commissioners had just called for an election on the question of issuing bonds (\$10,000 in 20 years at 5 percent) to build a town hall and make street improvements. Following are excerpts from that special issue:

Wonderful Growth of Apex

History of the town from its incorporation down to the present time — a concise statement of its progress along all lines and the opportunities offered the home-seeker and investor. Why we say "Keep Apex Growing."

What is now the splendid town of Apex had for its original cognomen the undignified appellation of "Log Pond." This name was derived

from the fact that that section of the town now occupied by the splendid store of A.B. Hunter and the other brick structure between this and the open park lot of the Seaboard Air Line Railway was under water and filled with logs.

Land was plentiful and agriculture was in a primitive state then. The farmer had an unlimited opportunity of selection and as the land now under the town of Apex was on a ridge, agriculture gravitated to the numerous streams on either side.

Not much history was made until the pall of the Civil War had passed away and the arts of a peaceful civilization had been resumed. This section, like all of the South, suffered in prosperity and in men.

The history of Apex really began with the coming of the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line Railway. During the war this, under the then name of the Chatham Railroad Company, had been projected as a military enterprise to reach and bring into the use of the Confederacy, the products of the coal field of Chatham County.

After the war it was re-organized into the Raleigh and Augusta Air Line Railway Co., having for its aim and object what it has since be-

come, one of the great arteries of commerce of the Southern states.

The first enterprise to follow in the wake of the railroad was the large lumber business of the late J. McC. Ellington, whose son, Frank K. Ellington, is now a prominent citizen of Raleigh. Mr. Ellington was a prosperous man and soon attracted others to his location.

The General Assembly of 1871-1872 incorporated the town of Apex and named its officers. H.C. Olive was its first mayor.

These were the days before prohibition, and Apex like other communities had its liquid refreshments. Many amusing and many equally pathetic experiences might be told of the early "antis." But the people were never of a vicious nature and serious crime was hardly ever known.

These were the unsettled days of the early formative period. They were followed by the more seasoned times when the village of Apex had settled itself into a state of incubation for the future.

Churches were established and schools came. It was a Baptist community, and the Apex Missionary Baptist Church was the first permanent church to be established here.

In 1897 the Cape Fear & Northern Railroad Co. was chartered. In 1905, the pivotal year of Apex's history, this road was extended to Durham and its name changed to the Durham & Southern Railway Company. From this year dates Apex's new growth.

The first enterprise marking the new history and one which more than any other had to do with the continued progress of Apex, was the Merchants & Farmers Bank of Apex.

In 1906, the Planters Warehouse was built. This year also marked the building of the handsome new union railway station. About this time came Mr. A.C. Hughes, our present mayor, who has from the beginning worked heart and soul to carry the community forward.

In this year Messrs. L.S., P.J. and W.W. Olive, C.P. Sellars, J.B. Mason, J.R. Cunningham and A.C. Hughes organized the Apex Land & Improvements Co. This year also marked the established of what had been long needed, adequate school facilities.

From then on the history of Apex was the history of the present — a history day by day of progress and development.

H.C. OLIVE
L.S. OLIVE
PERCY J. OLIVE
W.W. OLIVE
A.C. HUGHES
C.P. SELLERS
J.B. MASON
S.S. ROGERS
S.W. STONE
W.F. UTLEY
J.W. JENKS
J. W.
LA SITER
W.B.
JOHNSON
W.H.
HARWARD

ADOLPHUS B. HUNTER[↑] SON OF
JOSEPH HUNTER
APEX, WAKE CO, NC
FRANK K. ELLINGTON
ALFRED V. BAUCOM
WALTER N. KEENER
J. MCC ELLINGTON
J.R. CUNNINGHAM

Apex — The Town of Opportunities

A healthy place

A peculiarity about the town is its drainage. One may stand on Salem (the principal) Street any rainy day and see the water flow off one side on its way to the Cape Fear River, and in a few inches on the other side see the waters pursuing their way in an opposite direction to Neuse River. The altitude of the town and the unusual drainage features make it one of the healthiest places to live in to be found anywhere. The drinking water is pure and cool, and the weather never reaches the extremes as found in other places.

Business overview

Briefly stating, Apex has two banks, three hotels and several boarding houses, marble yard, furniture store, two big lumber yards, knitting mill, canning factory, livery stable, two undertaking establishments, newspaper and job office, two big department stores, one drug store, two meat markets, two fish dealers, one big hardware store, a complete gents' furnishing store, one dry goods store (exclusive of department stores), two restaurants, five grocery stores (outside of department stores), large farm supply store, building and loan association, three real estate companies, four insurance offices, one commission broker, two physicians, one dentist, one oculist, two lawyers, four churches, one roller mill, two barber shops, two railroads, two telegraph offices, one general store, and others.

Modern brick buildings that are either being erected or planned for the next six months will be occupied by the following businesses: gents' furnishings and shoes, meat market, moving-picture show, two dry goods stores, one grocery, one hardware, and one drug store, two churches, town hall, and several others.

Besides the above, plans are being made for the addition of at least two manufacturing plants, besides four or five stores.

Businesses

Apex Insurance and Realty Co.

This business, which is one of the largest of its kind in the state, was organized Oct. 13, 1909 for the purpose of conducting a general life, fire and guaranty insurance business in connection with the buying and selling of and the landing of money on real estate. Its of-

icers are A.B. Hunter, president; C.P. Sellars, vice president; S.S. Rogers, secretary and treasurer (and active manager), and Percy J. Olive, attorney.

The Apex Mercantile Co. Inc.

One of the most widely serviceable institutions established in Apex during the recent period of the town's history when it was verily awakening from its lethargy, is the Apex Mercantile Company.

This stock company was organized, incorporated and began business Sept. 5, 1910.

The stock carried by the Mercantile Company embraces a wide field. The corporation does a general merchantile business, consisting of dry goods, millinery, shoes, hats

and so on. There is a furniture department with a complete line of general household furnishings, bedroom suits, dining room suits and the like. In the grocery department there is always to be found a complete line of the freshest groceries on the market. Coffins, caskets and so on are likewise kept. For the particular benefit of the farmer they always have on hand farm wagons, feed stuffs, and fertilizer in the season, which is handled on a general time basis. Thus anything the townsman or the countryman desires can be secured from the Apex Mercantile Company.

Apex Mule & Supply Company

The inspiration of its organization is due to Mr. C.P. Sellars, who, in 1908, having made Apex his permanent home, and already having entered whole-heartedly into the spirit of progress and development, actuating the business men of this community, saw opportunity for success in a large establishment combining a sales and livery stable, with buggy, wagon, harness, and feed store.

His idea was quickly entered into by Messrs. J.W. Lassiter, L.S. Olive, Percy J. Olive S.W. Stone and W.B. Johnson, and on the 24th day of December 1908, the Apex Mule and Supply Company was organized. A most desirable site was purchased from Mr. L.S. Olive on Salem Street, near Center, where the business was at once located.

This business has steadily grown in volume. Its first year's business amounted to about \$50,000, its second to \$60,000, and the business for this year will amount to \$100,000.

Prominent Citizens

Mr. Alfred V. Baucom

Mr. Alfred V. Baucom was born March 18, 1874. He was educated at the Green Level Academy, and later attended the Pharmaceutical Department of the University of North Carolina. His earlier life was spent on his father's farm in the Green Level section. Just 15 years ago he broke away from the agricultural pursuit and came to Apex, entering service with the firm of Harward & Hunter as salesman, where he continued for approximately four years.

On April 1, 1900 he opened a drug business in company with Harward and Hunter, and the newly erected concern was given the appellation of A.V. Baucom & Company. To anyone who has familiarized himself with the conditions in Apex it is absolutely futile to speak of the service that this drug business has accomplished during the past score years in promoting the prosperity and development of the town.

The destruction of this business in the disastrous fire last June was one of the keenest losses that Apex realized in this unfortunate calamity. Mr. Baucom without delay re-established his business in the old W.F. Utley building, and has continued to accommodate the people as well as the circumstances would permit. He will continue

there until December 1 when he will locate in the handsome new brick structure which will be erected on the site formerly occupied by Mr. W.H. Harward. Early in 1912, this will be one of the handsomest, best equipped drug stores in the whole country... with one of the most beautiful and expensive soda fountains with solid onyx counter... the furniture will be modern, up-to-date, fascinating. A private prescription department will be located in the rear of the store and the customers will, as of old, be given commendable attention.

Mr. A. Clark Hughes

Mayor of Apex and one of the important factors in the town's growth, A.C. Hughes was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia on April 4, 1861. He was educated at Chatham Male Academy, Chatham, Virginia. In 1895, he moved to Louisburg, N.C. and engaged during the subsequent 10 years in the hardware business, having bought out the Louisburg Hardware and Supply Co. He retired in 1905 and moved to Apex having previously observed the advantages that this town would likely afford with its proper growth and development.

In 1905 then, just on the eve of that period in the progress of this town which might justly be termed its renaissance, Mr. Hughes moved to Apex and established a real estate business while the town was in the merest embryonic state of development and may be termed the pioneer in the progress which issued.

Adolphus B. Hunter

No citizen of all the people of our town has done more for the development of Apex and this community than Mr. A.B. Hunter who has been in the general mercantile business for a longer period than any merchant now in business in Apex.

His father, the late Joseph Hunter, settled on a farm three miles south of Apex where he reared an interesting family of children. After several years attendance in private schools near his home — for in those days the public schools were not worthy of the name — the subject of this sketch entered Wake Forest College where he remained till June 1878.

In July 1878, he moved to Apex and associated himself with Mr. W.H. Harward in a steam cotton-gin which they operated for over 15 years in connection with other interests. In 1880, he clerked in the general store of W. H. Harward with whom he formed a partnership

in 1881 under the firm name of Harward & Hunter to do a general mercantile and supply business.

He established a tobacco market for Apex and aided in establishing the Merchants and Farmers Bank of which he is now a director and vice president.

He took an active part in establishing the Apex Knitting Mills of which is a director. He is also a director and president of the Apex Insurance and Realty Co.

For many years Mr. Hunter has been interested in his personal farming operations which he has conducted with success and profit. He has erected about a dozen houses in the northern part of town, to aid in housing the rapidly growing population of Apex.

Mr. Hunter has served several times as alderman of the town, and was mayor of Apex at one time. He served in the 1903 state legislature.

J.B. Mason

A write-up of the progress of Apex, no matter how brief, would not be complete unless mention of Mr. J.B. Mason was made. When the town was in its infancy and was needing outside financial aid, J.B. Mason, seeing the great future for Apex, came down from the city of Durham and with the aid of the Olives and others, organized the first bank for our town.

He is cashier of the powerful Citizens Bank of Durham, president of the Little River Manufacturing Company, vice president and treasurer of the Commonwealth Cotton Manufacturing Company, vice president of the Durham Lumber Company, member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Durham for eight years.

His work in Apex will always be felt, and his large interests in our town makes him the same as if he were one of our citizens.

Valuable Work

Mrs. A.C. Hunter tells of the many good things done by the Woman's Betterment Association and what it hopes to do.

The Woman's Betterment Association was organized about four years ago, but the past year has been our most successful one in many ways.

The association has obligated itself to look after the Apex Graded School building and grounds and keep same in a sanitary condition. We have spent over \$25 for window shades to protect the children's eyes; had the floors oiled to keep down the dust and germs to protect their throats; pay a janitor to make fires early in the morning and to clean the building before the children get there to keep them from having to do it. This costs us \$40 each year. We had a stage built in the chapel for about \$15; a partition built in the large room up stairs at the cost of \$30; paid \$6 for lamps; \$5 for a nice globe.

Out on the grounds, we had the well cleaned out, a new cover made for the well with a lock and key to prevent the little children from falling in the well, and also placed several buckets and dippers at the well for some of the large boys to keep filled for their use. (We hope that each child will furnish their own cup as this will prevent many diseases.) We bought 20 shade trees at the cost of \$10, and a nice \$300 piano that is rent free for each child to practice on.

We are going to furnish an office and library in the next week or two for the use of the school and have some where for visitors to rest and amuse themselves.

The New Hotel

Apex is peculiarly fortunate in having erected here just in conjunction with the new impetus of growth and development of the town a hotel that will fully meet these important requirements: proximity to the railway depot and to the business center of town; adequate space accommodation and sufficient service to commend the establishment to the further patronage of the people.

The new hotel, that will be opened in a few days, is situated just above the Apex Mule and Supply Company on Salem Street. The building will be a large convenient and inviting structure. There will be at least 20 commodious rooms and additions will be made when the patronage increases sufficiently to necessitate that course. The handsome new rooms will be elegantly furnished with the best and most serviceable High Point furniture; the halls and compartments will be well lighted and heated; the hotel service will be the best to be had.

News Items

The following items of local interest were also included in the Sept. 15 edition.

Mr. J.W. Jenks has disposed of his valuable Jersey cow. The cow gave five gallons of rich milk daily.

She was sold to Dr. James R. Rogers, the purchase price being \$100.

A family of Pennsylvanians passed through town Tuesday on wagons making their way to Florida for the winter. They presented an interesting spectacle.

Mr. W.H. Luther of Oveda, Fla., who left Apex several years ago, and now owns a considerable number of valuable orange groves in Florida, has been visiting his relatives near Apex for several days.

Mr. L.J. Sears attended the meeting of the Wake County Board of Education in Raleigh last week. Mr. Sears is chairman of the board.

Mr. Alfred J. Fletcher, who recently secured his license from the Supreme Court to practice law, left Monday in search for a suitable location.

Mr. Edward L. Beasley, who recently underwent an operation for appendicitis in the Rex Hospital,

returned home Monday afternoon much improved. He was detained in the hospital for three weeks.

Mr. W.W. Pegram of Vaughn, a prospective citizen of Apex, was here Wednesday looking over the town. He expressed himself as being thoroughly impressed with the growth and development of Apex, and will in likelihood enter the mercantile business here in the near future.

1911 Industrial Edition 'saved' by first mayor's granddaughter

In response to many requests to include some history of Apex in this special edition, we are pleased to be able to include these excerpts from the Sept. 15, 1911 Industrial Edition of the Apex Journal.

The information was not taken, however, from an original copy of that paper but from a typewritten copy prepared in 1963 by Apex native Anne Lydia Olive.

She said she found the paper in a trunk at her home.

"It was falling to pieces then," she said in a recent phone interview from her home in Raleigh. "It was already about 50 years old."

Olive said she decided to type the stories and ads from the edition to keep from losing them. She also had the paper laminated to preserve it. After awhile, when the laminated copy became "awkward to have around," she gave it to the state archives.

"But now people say it's disappeared from there," she said.

Olive prepared two typed editions of the Industrial Edition and made several copies from each that she distributed to friends and

family members.

"I gave one to the Apex library but people tell me that's gone too," she said.

But Olive said she is glad she made the effort.

"I think it's just one of the most interesting little histories of this town," she said. "It really gives a good picture of what Apex was like at the time."

She notes that the edition doesn't include everything about the town; as an industrial edition it is devoted mainly to those businesses that advertised.

Olive, who moved to Raleigh when she was 9 years old, is the granddaughter of Apex's first mayor, H.C. Olive. A proponent of education, he served for several years as chairman of the Wake County Board of Education. He also served in the state Senate and was a state leader in the Baptist Church. He also founded the H.C. Olive Company, a mercantile business.

H.C. Olive died in 1898 and his three sons took over the company. Anne Lydia Olive's father, Percy Olive, served as president of the company.

One may stand on Salem Street any rainy day and see the water flow off one side on its way to the Cape Fear River and on the other side see the waters pursuing their way in an opposite direction to Neuse River.

Mr. W.W. Pegram of Vaughn, a prospective citizen of Apex, was here Wednesday looking over the town. He expressed himself as being thoroughly impressed with the growth and development of Apex, and will in likelihood enter the mercantile business here in the near future.

⑦ See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter-6

I. Joseph C. Hunter m(d) Pianetta Beckwith

A. Adolph B. Hunter b near Apex, NC d 1933
Had mercantile business in Apex, State Senator
m(d) Alice Idabelle Carter b 23 JAN 1862
(Hector's Creek, Harnett Co, NC). NO ISSUE
d 9 AUG 1933

II. Martha Hunter m(d) - - Oline

A. Henry Calvin Oline

THE POE FAMILY OF APEX, WAKE CO, NC

The name of Herbert Mont Poe is to be on the 2012 DEC Apex home tour. Hope Blockford provided RPL same related data - some of which came from Mrs. GD Karen's only Ray. She Karen's Profile - Entry 19 NOV 2012 for more detail. Some items described & disposed of as shown below:

1. OBIT of Herbert Mont Poe - To his Profile
2. Article re Poe Brothers store closing (undated)
 - △ To Apex file - picture of Herbert Mont Poe
 - △ and Ralph Durham Poe
3. Article "Poe Brothers" re the Apex store written by H. Vernon Poe (s/o Herbert Mont Poe) on 5 JUN 1993 - To Apex File. Excerpts:
 - △ Founded 1881 BY: W. H. HARWARD & A. B. HUNTER
 - 1903 HUNTER BOUGHT OUT HARWARD
 - △ 1903 S. C. OLIVE brought in - became Hunter + Olive until Olive died in 1910
 - 1910 Herbert Mont Poe went to work in the store & bought an interest from Hunter in 1912 - became "A. B. Hunter & Co."
 - 1920 Ralph Durham Poe employed
 - 1935 - Hunter sold to Herbert & Ralph - became "POE BROTHERS"
 - 1973 - Store Closed

Three pages of text records how the store operated, merchandise offered, etc.

A

B

HUNTER

(11)

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Hunter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1892 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC Parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for WHITE OAK TOWNSHIP

White Oak - M. F. Batchelor, J. C. Burns, W. F. Castleberry, J. B. Clark, S. D. Cook, A. M. Council, J. R. Cunningham, A. V. Council, W. C. Johnson, S. W. Stone, Theo. Maynard, W. M. Yates, J. E. Yates, W. B. Upchurch, G. M. Beavers, G. A. Riggs, D. Q. Womble, W. C. Hunter, George Farrar, William A. Williams, L. S. Olive, P. J. Olive, J. W. Lassiter, R. P. Coffield, W. H. Harward, A. B. Hunter, S. T. Burnett, R. C. Sears, L. P. Olive, J. S. Beckwith, L. P. Council, W. R. Branch, D. A. Saunders, G. E. Carter, W. A. Evans, W. T. Hunt, A. T. Goodwin, Ernest Mills, M. C. Sorrell, G. E. Carter, R. J. Boling, J. N. Womble, W. E. Smith, J. C. Thomas, W. W. Pegram, W. C. Castleberry, R. P. Coffield, W. C. Betts, G. A. Saunders, D. B. Boling, L. J. Johnson.

Abstract of a Plat of 252.91 Acres of Upchurch Land in Buchanan Twp, Wake Co, NC made by Surveyor E.C. Smith 22 MAR 1947 and Rec'd by RPU 12 FEB 2010 from STALEY CARAWAY SMITH and placed in his Profile. The survey was for the estate of MOLLIE U nee MOLLY ELMYRA POWELL, widow of ISHAM PASCHAL U Their Place on the Upchurch Family Tree:

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Murray U

1. Isham Smith U

Δ a. ISHAM PASCHAL U
27 JUN 1863 - 22 APR 1934

Δ MA (?) MOLLY ELMYRA
POWELL 1868 - 1946

i. Sidney Robert U

ii. Lannie Miltand

Δ iii. EVA PEARL U

Δ MA (?) BEVIE
CARLYLE POOLE

Δ iv. Dennis Paschal U

v. Frank Cleo U

Δ vi. VENA LEE U

WAKE/
CHATHAM
LINE Δ MA (?) Robert
Allen Lawrence

• Note - Δ Little-Beaver Creek

• Note that only 3 of the Children of IPU & wife Molly/Mollie get land. They were Mrs Vena Lawrence (nee Vena Lee U)

D. P. U (Dennis Paschal U) and Mrs Eva Poole (nee Eva Pearl U)

• Adjacent Owners in Wake Co

Δ • Fred Lawrence - p Fred Lawrence of Apex Area to Apt 1806 & 5 MAR 1912

Δ • J. H. Bright - p. John Henry Bright, SR of Apex Area 1892 - 1911

• Adjacent Owners in Chatham Co

Δ • BEVIE POOLE

Δ • J. Holly Barker

Δ • A. L. Barker

Δ • R. A. W. Johnson

Isham Paschal U was granted 4 parcels which might be same land.

• 14 JAN 1896 139/185 From

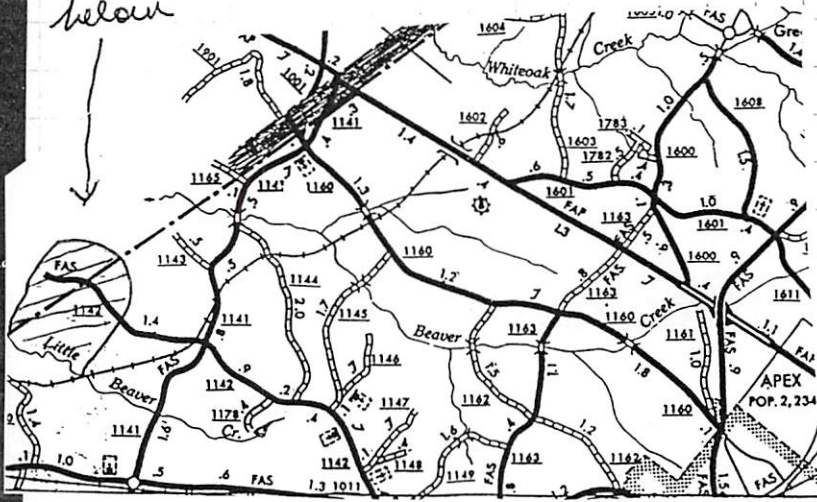
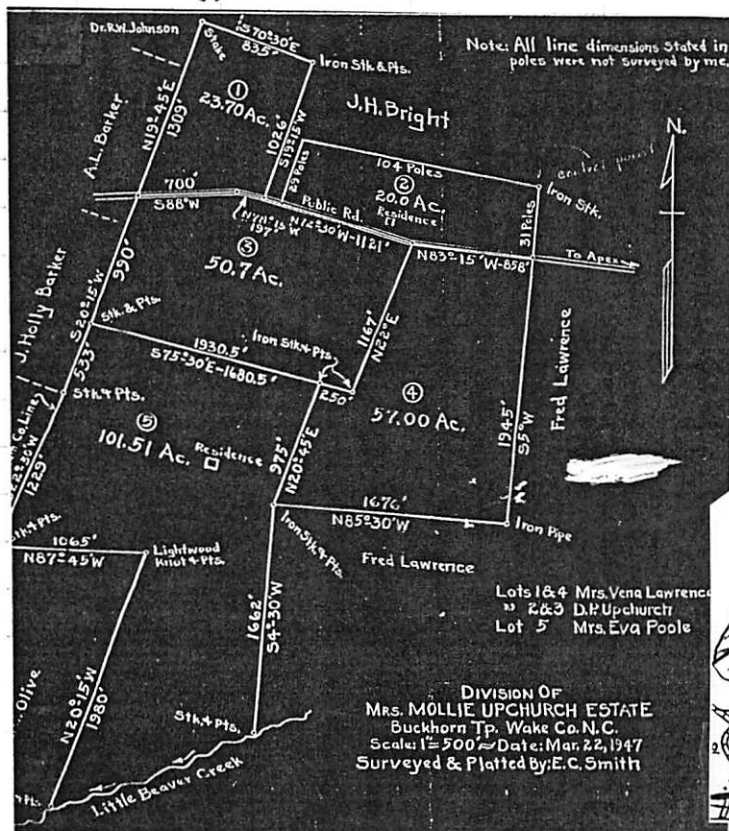
Δ 14. E. Nannie - Commonwealth

Δ • 23 FEB 1891 143/555 from SCOTT et al

Δ • 15 JUL 1911 250/554 - Fr Apex Land I. Co.

Δ • 7 MAR 1912 263/55 Fr. A. B. HUNTER et al

NOTE: The 252.91 Acres is in the crosshatched area below



FROM: DISPATCH APEX HISTORICAL SOCIETY - NOV 2008 PG 6, 7

Apex

Historical Raleigh (enlarged and revised edition)
With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771)
And Its Important Towns
Descriptive, Biographical, Educational, Industrial, Religious, Illustrated
By Moses N. Amis - 1913

- △ The town of Apex had its beginning with the close of the Civil War. Among its first settlers were J. McC. Ellington, H. C. Olive, Q. I. Hudson, W. F. Utley, W. H. Harward, Brinkley Olive, A. N. Betts and others, who contributed to its life in the beginning and afterwards. It was incorporated by the Legislature of 1871-'72, with the late Hon. H. C. Olive as its first mayor. It derived its name from being the highest point on the survey of the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line Railroad.

Until 1905 it was but a small town, where the standard of virtue, intelligence and patriotism was high, but where little progress in material things had been made. In that year, beginning with the organization of a bank and the establishment of a tobacco market, began a new life for the town and surrounding community. Fire later destroying a number of unsightly frame buildings, the first brick structure was soon erected. Again, in June, 1911, nearly all the remaining old frame buildings in the business section were also consumed by fire. Now the principal street of the town (Salem) is lined with handsome pressed-brick-front stores. Business houses have continued to increase in number, until now nearly everything to complete a small city is here represented. This metropolis of western Wake is one of the busiest, most attractive and substantially built towns of its size in North Carolina. Its streets are well laid out and splendidly shaded in the residential sections, while the business part of the town is marked with buildings of beautiful architectural designs and substantial construction.

Apex has a population of about one thousand, and, being located in the centre of one of the best agricultural sections of the State, has a large rural territory from which to draw life and sustenance. It is in the limited "Old Belt" tobacco¹ lands of North Carolina and Virginia, which produce the finest yellow-wrapper tobacco. The tobacco market at Apex is one of its chief industries. It is equipped with two splendid warehouses, three large prizehouses², markets about two million pounds of tobacco annually, and enjoys the distinction of making the highest average price per pound of any market in the State. It is the centre of a fine cotton-production section, the receipts of this staple being from three to five thousand bales of cotton per year.

Public education in Wake County has always found some of its most potent advocates and influences at Apex. Notable among those who have wielded an influence throughout the county in this respect are the late Hon. H. C. Olive, State Senator and for many years chairman of the Wake County Board of Education; Hon. L. J. Sears, at present, and for many years past, chairman of the same board, and Hon. Percy J. Olive, an ex-representative and a public man who has taken an especial interest in the schools. That these gentlemen are and were but the exponents of the sentiment around them is witnessed by the fact that Apex has one of the finest and best-equipped schools in the county, and that every school in White Oak Township levies a local tax to supplement the general education fund.

Few communities in the State have had more additions to their population within the past five years than has that of which Apex is the centre. Those seeking desirable homes have found here a happy combination of advantages—fine lands, intelligent, virtuous and hospitable neighbors, good markets, good roads, good schools and good churches. No fictitious values have been placed upon the lands; for, with the true idea of progress, the efforts of those who have done most for the community's upbuilding have been directed to keeping the real estate at its true value. Contributing mostly to this and at present forming the most valuable of its citizenship, without disparagement to others, may be mentioned Messrs. W. F. Utley, W. H. Harward, A. B. Hunter, L. S. Olive, Percy J. Olive, Dr. W. Wade Olive, S. W. Stone, J. B. Mason, J. W. Lassiter, W. B. Upchurch, J. H. Sears, A. V. Baucom, A. C. Hughes, C. P. Sellars, W. B. Johnson, A. D. Upchurch, Samuel Watkins, Jr., A. T. Seymour, C. R. Weaver, S. T. Bennett, B. H. Pate, J. R. Cunningham, S. V. Hudson, S. S. Rogers, J. R. Norris, G. C. Norris, R. J. Bolling, Dr. R. W. Stephens, Dr. R. W. Johnson, Dr. C. B. Wilkerson, J. F. Mills, S. A. Branch, W. H. F. Branch, L. J. Sears, M. G. Upchurch, G. E. Upchurch, H. B. Harward, J. R. Harward, R. L. Bagley, J. C. Burns, Q. I. Hudson and others.

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 17 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 PGS 32-36

This "puff"
piece about
APEX describes
a number
of entities &
their principals.
No church
names present
There are two
items of some
interest as
follows

A HEALTHY PLACE IS APEX

TRANSCRIBED BY HOPE BLACKFORD

[Transcribed from the News and Observer—Twentieth Century State Edition, August 24, 1899]

[Note: All typos are correct...this is how it was published in 1899.]

Highest Point on the Raleigh and Augusta Division of
THE SEABOARD AIR LINE

A Place With a Future of Great Prominence in the
Industrial World of North Carolina.

A TOBACCO WARE HOUSE

Soon to be Erected Where Some of the Finest of the Golden Leaf
Will Be Placed on Sale.

Her Excellent Citizenship Unsurpassed in Health.

- JOHN C. BURNS - Note that he was a farmer in SCTWP

△ JOHN C. BURNS, Mayor.

This gentleman, who for the past ten years has served the town in some one or another of official capacity, is a North Carolinian by birth, and first saw the light of day in Chatham county, on April 28th, 1851, and at an early age in life he removed with his parents to Wake county, and settled in the eastern part, it being in Swift Creek township, where he attended the schools of that section. In December, 1874, he removed to Apex, where he has since continued to live. He was a justice of the peace for twelve years, and is at present mayor of the town, having been elected in May of the present year. He has served the town as mayor for several terms before, but had in 1897 resigned.

Mr. Burns has been engaged in farming the greater part of his life, which vocation he still follows, his place being located in the edge of the town. He is a member of the First Baptist church of Apex, a great worker and an ardent Democrat. Mr. Burns has been married for twenty-five years, and enjoys all the comforts of a happy home, and may he continue in health, prosperity and happiness is the wish of the writer.

- HARWARD & HUNTER [W. H. HARWARD & A. B. HUNTER]
Started as Harward & Utley in 1872 - became in 1880
Harward & Hunter
See General merchandise, medicines, Real Estate Loans,
Farming, Saw & Planing Mill, Grist Mill, Cotton Gin
Cotton Buyers.

A

B

HUNTER

(15)

Item to RPU from Hope Blockford via email 12 OCT 2012

(see her profile
for signature)

She found this
item while
researching in
the Wake Co, NC
Register of Deeds
office.

CROSSFILE:

LAPEX, NC

△ HENRY ODESSA
NOLLAND

△ FRANKLIN
PIERCE U

882
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

THE BANK OF APEX.

This is to Certify, That we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 5 of the Consolidated Statutes of 1919, regulating banking in the State of North Carolina, and the amendments thereto, and do severally agree to take the number of shares of capital stock in said corporation set opposite our respective names, and to that end do hereby set forth:

1. The name of this corporation is The Bank of Apex.
2. The location of the principal office of the corporation in this State is in the Town of Apex, County of Wake, State of North Carolina.
3. The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows:
 - (a) To engage in the banking business both as a Commercial Bank and as a Savings Bank and in general to do all kinds of banking subject to the provisions of the banking laws of the State of North Carolina.
 - (b) To act as administrator, guardian, trustee receiver or depository and to take, accept and execute any and such trusts and powers of whatever nature and description which may be conferred upon or entrusted to said corporation by agreement, grant, devise, bequest, assignment, or otherwise, or by order of any court of record, and to take, receive, hold, manage or convey any property or estate, real or personal, which may be the subject of any such trust, and for compensation shall have such commission as may be fixed by law or agreed upon.
4. The total authorized capital stock of this corporation is One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) dollars, divided into two thousand (2000) shares of the par value of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars each, but the corporation may organize and begin business when Twenty Five Thousand (\$25,000.00) dollars of the capital stock composed of five hundred (500) shares, shall have been subscribed and paid for.
5. The names and postoffice addresses of the subscribers for stock and the number of shares subscribed for by each, the aggregate of which being the amount of capital stock with which the corporation will commence business are as follows:

| Name | Postoffice Address | Number of Shares |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| A.B. Hunter, A | Apex, N.C. | 130 |
| T. T. Hunt, A | Apex, N.C. | 74 |
| H. O. Holland, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| W. C. Johnson, A | Apex, N.C. | 16 |
| A. M. Council, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Bryant H. Pate, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Dr. Chas H. Bryan, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| F. P. Upchurch, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| W. B. Drake, A | Raleigh, N.C. | 90 |
| J. L. Crowder, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| R. C. Sears, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| A. V. Baucom, A | Apex, N.C. | 15 |
| Dr. R. W. Johnson, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Dr. J. C. Mann, A | Apex, N.C. | 20 |
| G. C. Norris, A | Raleigh, N.C. | 13 |
| B. P. Pearson, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| H. L. Poe, A | Apex, N.C. | 12 |
| A. T. Seymour, A | Apex, N.C. | 12 |
| Sam Watkins, A | Apex, N.C. | 15 |
| C. R. Weaver, A | Apex, N.C. | 10 |

NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF WAKE.

This is to certify that on this the 30th day of May 1927, before me, Hugh W. Lassiter, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared this day A.B. Hunter, T. T. Hunt, H. O. Holland, W. C. Johnson, A. M. Council, Bryant H. Pate, Dr. Charles H. Bryan, F. P. Upchurch, W. B. Drake, J. L. Crowder, R. C. Sears, A. V. Baucom, Dr. R. W. Johnson, Dr. J. C. Mann, G. C. Norris, B. P. Pearson, H. L. Poe, A. T. Seymour, Sam Watkins and C. R. Weaver who I am satisfied are the persons named in and who executed the foregoing certificate of incorporation of The Bank of Apex, and I having made known to them the contents thereof, they did each acknowledge that they signed, sealed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

6. The period of existence of this corporation is limited to sixty years.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WE HAVE HEREUNTO set our several hands and

affixed our respective seals this the 30th day of May 1927.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial seal, this the 31st day of May 1927.

Hugh W. Lassiter, Notary Public.

(Notarial seal) My Commission expires Jan. 15th, 1928.

I, R. O. Self, Clerk of the North Carolina Corporation Commission, do hereby certify that the foregoing Certificate of Incorporation of the Bank of Apex, Apex, N.C., has been examined and is hereby approved.

This 1st day of June, 1927.

By Order of the Commission.

R. O. Self, Clerk.

(Official seal)

Filed June 1st, 1927.

W. N. Everett, Secretary of State.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I, W. N. Everett, Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached (Five (5) sheets) to be a true copy of the certificate of incorporation of the Bank of Apex, and the probates thereon as the same is taken from and compared with the original filed in this office on the 1st day of June A.D. 1927.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official seal.

Done in office at Raleigh, this 2nd day of June in the year of our Lord 1927.

(Seal)
I. L. S.

W. N. Everett, Secretary of State.

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↓

This obituary combined with RPH records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)
MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 (")

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
2 1 GEC
18 JUL
1991

← b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH,

N.C.) - service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

9. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

i. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

h. HAROLD HUNTER

c. ALAN HUNTER 1

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

e. ANN HUNTER MO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

ALLIE VICTOR HUNTER

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUL 1987 Zebulon, NC

Allie Victor Hunter

Allie Victor Hunter, 62, of Raleigh, retired employee of Oakwood Cemetery, died Sunday, July 26. Graveside service was 2 p.m. Tuesday, July 28, at Oakwood Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Grace Hunter; son, Danny Lynn Hunter of Washington; daughter, Mrs. Judy Mayo of Washington; stepdaughter, Ms. Brenda Hardy of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Ava Hocutt of Middlesex, Mrs. Ira Atkinson of Garner, Mrs. Bertie Hood of Zebulon and Mrs. Virginia Cooke of Wendell; brother, Braxton Hunter of Zebulon; three grandchildren.

○ Descendants of William Utley and Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 6, 7)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. Isham Utley, Sr

6. ISHAM² UTLEY (WILLIAM¹)³¹. Born, circa 1750, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, 10 Oct 1835, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. Not much is known about Isham at this time, however, records show that he was a slave owner and possibly lived just west of what was known as the Stage road. Isham is known to have owned 320 acres of land south of the McCullers holdings.
Isham Utley, Land Grant, Wake County, Middle Creek, 1780. The bondsman for Ishams marriage to Mary was John Myatt.

He married³² MARY MYATT³³, 14 Feb 1772, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, circa 1754, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- + 44 i. JONATHON³ UTLEY.
- 45 ii. ELIZABETH UTLEY³⁴. Born, circa 1776, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 12 Apr 1844, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married¹⁵ ASA PEARSON <PIERSON>¹⁵, 17 Apr 1798, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for the marriage of Elizabeth and Asa was Elic Sanders. Elizabeth died at the home of Stephen Pearson.
- 46 iii. ALBERT UTLEY³⁵. Born, circa 1781, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, Nov 1825. He married¹⁵, first, BETSEY DILLIARD¹⁵, daughter of JOSEPH DILLIARD and <...>, 25 Mar 1814, in Wake County, North Carolina, <22 FEB 1814>. He married¹⁵, second, CELIA³⁶. Reference: TEXT. Betsey lived less than a year after her marriage to Albert. He later married Celia. According to records found by Margaret L. Utley of South Carolina, Albert left his wife Celia and one child upon his death in 1825. The records show that Celia was granted a living expense for herself and child out of the estate. Albert died intestate. Jonathon Utley, his brother, is listed as the bondsman for Albert's marriage to Betsey Dilliard.
- + 47 iv. JOHN UTLEY.
- + 48 v. ALVIN UTLEY.
- + 49 vi. WILLIAM UTLEY.
- 50 vii. EDITH UTLEY³⁴. Born, circa 1792, in Wake County, North Carolina, <Approx>. She married¹⁵ LEMUEL JONES¹⁵, 8 Jan 1808, in Wake County, North Carolina, <1800>. Reference: TEXT. Bondsman for the marriage was Alsey Hunter ⁴.
- 51 viii. MARY UTLEY³⁷. Born, circa 1794, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 25 Apr 1844, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married³⁸ STEPHEN PEARSON³⁸, 4 Jan 1813, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Mary's marriage to Stephen was James Norris.
- 52 ix. ISHAM UTLEY³⁴. Born, circa 1796, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 1809, in Wake County, North Carolina.

ALSY HUNTER

- ① See N.C. Supreme Court case # 6263 re Whitney & Wake Co
& Asa Wilson of Chatham Co, NC. Case starts 20 FEB 1845
and runs to SEP 1852. Whitney sues Asa - can't
tell which one owns. Appears to value bounds of land.
A sketch of 363 acres \pm 50 acres, \$250 unvalued from
Whitney + Sum. 4. Land adjoined. Arthur Branch.
Alsy Hunter was the county surveyor unvalued.
I. P. Bushie was Wake Court Clerk. [still not sure if
land was in Wake or Chatham - RPA]

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↓

This obituary combined with RPA records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
d 1 GC
18 JUL
1991

← b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH

N.C.) - Service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

A. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

1. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

H. HAROLD HUNTER

C. ALAN HUNTER

D. STEPHEN HUNTER

2. ANN HUNTER (MA) - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

- FAMILIES 285 & 287 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - PART I
 BY MRS JANECE N. SMITH & MRS CALLIE FRANKS SORRELL
 ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803 & SON W^m H. FRANKS b 1825
 I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790 - REC'D 1779 LAND GRANT, WAKE CO, NC
 A. ANTHONY FRANKS, SR b 1750(?) d 1820(?)
 ORDAINED 1. ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803(?) d 1871(?)
 1838 AS MD DEC 1823 (?) ANNA HUNTER b 7 MAR 1805 MARRIAGE
 PREACHER IN BOND 23 DEC 1823 (?) ASA MATTHIAS, SR BONDSMAN
 PLEASANT LIVED IN SWIFT CREEK TSP ON THE 1779 LAND GRANT
 SPRINGS CHURCH Q. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) d APT 1888
 HE & LITTLE MD (BOND INDV 1847) IVEY BECKWITH BONDSMAN
 JOHN UTLEY SAMANTHA L. JONES b 25 APR 1830(?) D/O AUSTIN
 WERE CO - JONES & MARTHA LANE
 PASTORS 20 YRS I. MARTHA ANN FRANKS b 9 JAN 1850 MD (?) FRED MORRIS
 (I) BUCK MORRIS
 ORDAINED 1865 II. WINNIE FRANKS b 1853 MD (?) ANDREW MARKHAM
 AND SERVED AS (I) MYRTLE MARKHAM
 ASST. PASTOR III. JAMES AUSTIN FRANKS b 1855(?) d 1890(?)
 WITH H. B. HAYES MD (?) SARAH IRELAND FROM ALAMANCE CO, NC
 AND THEN CALLED (I) → (IV) - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT
 FULL TIME 1867 - 1869 IM. RUFUS FRANKS b 1857(?) d 1897(?) - NEVER MARRIED
 → 1871 MOVED TO M. CHARLIE FRANKS b 1860(?) d 1930(?)
 CATAWBA SPRINGS ↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT
 - CHURCH NAME MI. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS b 29 JUN 1863
 CHANGED TO ↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT
 CATAWBA SPRS CH NII. FRANCES FRANKS "FANNIE" b 1865
 SERVED IN 1877 ↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT
 COPIES OF MII. EDWARD ANTHONY FRANKS b 1868 - TO CA 1895
 F 285 MD (?) - - -
 WITH G. JAMES DAVID FRANKS "JIM" b 25 DEC 1834(?) d 11 JUL 1904
 ANTHONY MG BOND 2 JAN 1858 - BONDSMAN W^m N. HUNTER
 FRANKS, JR MD 4 JAN 1858 (?) (BY ALLEN ADAMS, J. P.) EMMA G. JONES
 F 287 WITH D/O AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE
 W^m H. FRANKS - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

ANNA

HUNTER

○ See Ltr 6 JUN 1997 Betty Roberta Senerance to RPM

Anthony Franks, III
b 1803 & 1871 lived
Wake Co, NC. m'd 26 DEC
1823 Anna Hunter ↑
b 7 MAR 1805

Austin Jones
m'd Martha Jane

John Perry
m'd Nancy Baker

Betty Roberta
Senerance m'd
Charles Alford
Weatherly

James David Franks
b 25 DEC 1834 (Wake
Co, NC) d 11 JUL 1904
lived Wake Co, NC
m'd 4 JAN 1858 (Wake
Co, NC) Emily Gaston
Jones b 7 MAR 1838
Wake Co, NC. d 9 AUG
1918 (Wake Co, NC)

Robert S. Perry
b AUG 1829 (Wake Co,
NC) lived Wake Co, NC
m'd 13 DEC 1854 (Wake
Co, NC) Julia A.
Sperlight

Ruby Lora Beck
b 2 AUG 1917
(McCullers, NC)
lived Hawthorne,
CA. m'd 30 MAY
1941 (Las Vegas,
NV) Chester
Robert Senerance

William Nathaniel FRANKS
b 25 DEC 1855 (Wake
Co, NC) d 1 JUL 1929
(Wake Co, NC) lived
Wake Co, NC.
m'd 14 MAR 1883
(Wake Co, NC) Lorenda
Arinda Perry
b 12 AUG 1864 (Wake
Co, NC) d 1 JUN 1912
(Wake Co, NC)

Ruby Mahel Franks
b 5 OCT 1893
(McCullers, NC) d
7 DEC 1928 (Raleigh,
NC) m'd 17 AUG 1913
(Raleigh, NC)
Hans Henry Beck
b 12 MAR 1878
(Ogden, IA) d 23 FEB
1957. lived Grand
Island, NE & Raleigh
, NC

ANNA ALMA HUNTER

□ From 31 MAR 2012 RPU Phone Call from Wiley Albert Perry

The wife of John Daniel Lee, Jr was ^ΔDOROTHY WILLIAMS,
D/o ^ΔA. E. WILLIAMS whose twin brother was ^ΔANNA ALMA HUNTER
Alma & her has divorced and she never remarried.

The Williams twin brothers were from Apex, NC

ANNA ALMA HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → BNC AS
WAS FAT
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BPO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

△ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

△ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

△ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

△ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

△ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

△ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

△ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

△ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS

△ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

△ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

△ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Name, MD 9 185 Age

James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC

Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29

William W Hunter SON 1902 8

Anna A Hunter DAU 1907 6

Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17

Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15

Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13

Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9

George Hunter SON 1914 6

Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

[1
4/12]

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

Name, MD 25, 19 Age

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

△ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

HUNTER

Elmond Hunter SON 1909 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Spouse & Children

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Private

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

ANNIE

HUNTER

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL
 Another of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
 1788 (Wake Co, NC)

1900-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK

1910-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. RALEIGH
 WARD 4

A. JESSE GILL, II

1787-1860 (W, NC)

1. NANCY GILL

md 1813 (W, NC)

Name md, 10 YRS

James Hunter HEAD

SEP 1865

Age

34

Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2]

MAR 1871

29

Lillie B Hunter DAU

MAY 1891

9

Callie J Hunter DAU

MAY 1897

6

Name

J T Hunter HEAD

1866

Age

44

I W Hunter WIF [2,2]

1871

39

S B Hunter DAU S

1892

18

Callie Hunter DAU S

1897

16

E M Gill DIL S

1882

28

△ Annie Hunter COUSIN-WD 1850 60

△ Nealie Hunter COUSIN S 1883 27

△ Pattie Sarter S 1850 60

LASTED? A

1920-CENSUS- NC

RALEIGH - WARD - 2

Name

J T Hunter HEAD

1866

Age

54 NC

Iva W Hunter WIF

1873

47

Lila Bell Hunter DAU S

1892

28

Callie Hunter DAU S

1897

26

△ Mollie H Weaver LOD WD

1858

62

△ Ralph McCauley LOD

1888

32 ↓

1920 CENSUS- NC

RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name

Eustace Gill HEAD

1881

Age

39

Jessie T Gill WIF

1884

36

Kate Turner SIL

1906

14

1930 CENSUS- NC

WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Name (Eustace)

Austin Gill HEAD

1880

Age

50

Jessie Gill WIF

1884

46

△ Ethel Guy ROOMER

1998

32

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill

Race: White

Age: 62

Date of Birth: 1880

Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

Draft Board: 2

ANNIE M

HUNTER (MRS)

RHAMKATTE- SWIFT CRK TSP-WAKE CO, NC DEED BK: PG:

This Deed Made by A. M. BONNER, TTE F
 on 27 JUN 1932 to: MRS BETTIE E. R
 MONTAGUE, MRS MAY M. ALLISON, & M
 MRS ANNIE M HUNTER, all of Wake Co, NC and MRS MARJORIE
 M. NORRIS of Richmond Co, NC. - RSU & wife having
 made a D of T DEED BK 461 PG 314 & having defolled the
 land was sold at public outcry 6 JUL 1931 with the
 high bidder @ \$400 being C-A. GOSNEY acting for the estate
 of B. F. MONTAGUE - Then GOSNEY sells to the 4 females

NOTING: A prior mortgage to Atlantic Joint Stock
 Land Bank Raleigh, NC. Principal of \$2000
 & State & County taxes

OFFICIALS: A. C. JONES Sent CSC 27 JUN 1932

FILED: 27 JUN 1932

REGISTERED: 9 JUL 1932 BK 627 PG 161 HUNTER ELLINGTON, RDP

RPU NOTE: I cannot confirm that BK 461 PG 314 is
 properly referenced here [Could be that BK 461 PG 314
 is correct but it does not appear in Index. In
 Index one finds BK 461 PG 315 with RSU as
 Grantor. But I have H 61/315 and RSU is not
 Grantor - Need to obtain 461/314 to see if
 it is relevant -

HOWEVER BK 501 PG 144 Filed 6 APR 1927
 is available and seems to be the D of T executed
 by RSU to A. M. BONNER, TTE - Note that
 both 501/144 and 627/161 both concern
 the same 40.5 Acres and the numerous
 meads & bounds are the same. -

○ See Ltr 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrock Bey DRA

I. Elen H. U of the John A, III / Samuel A subclass
- John A line

A. Estella A "Stella"

1. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917

a. Robert Michael Hunter b 13 NOV 1947 (Abbeville, LA) md Mary Lee McWilliams in Albuquerque, NM

i. Christopher Robert Hunter b 1973

ii. William Macabene Hunter b 1974

b. Barbara Jean Hunter b 1 DEC 1947 (Abbeville, LA) md (1st) 10 APR 1971 (Abbeville, LA) Hiram Barker Johnson, Jr; md (2nd) 4 JUN 1980 (Dallas, TX) Ronald Kent Adcock

i. Matthew Christopher Johnson b 1974

ii. Alvin Caitlin Adcock b 1982

iii. Jonathan Hunter Adcock b 1985

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 28, 29 RPL & Mark Penny Tour SCTSP

A little further along Penny Rd - before Old South you come to the Lynn Stralder House on the right and to the Old Stralder House on the left (FAT & George, Lynn, etc.). This latter place bought by Milton Nixon (who and Marie Taylor) who developed the land between Penny Rd & Lake Wheeler.

From Old South to Lake Wheeler near Hunter Land The Hunters are connected to the Stephens Family

The Stephensen Place was developed by Lucy Buffalo s/o John & Betty Buffalo

From Penny Rd going N on Old South cut to right to pass Atkins Home sitting back on North side Alton dated Abie Atkins - her MOT = A Daniel

Proceeding east on this cut through Farmer Lane (SR1527) comes up from the South. On the North (just to the East) lies the Penny House right on the Road - This Penny related to Harold Nelson. PENNY =

Next to the Penny House on the West is a house Mark & Bryan bought for \$137,000 in 1987 for Percy in exchange for her 12 1/2 A share in Clyde 50 A csh. Percy's dau lives there now. East of Percy's House lies the Carl Penny Homestead (House now gone).

At Farmer Lane we met

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

↳ s/o Beatrice (Hunter) Wallace

↳ Her siblings - Jack, Jim, Nelson

An older Hunter and a Stephens

Alton tells a story on Beatrice - she attended Inwood School with Alton. She climbed a tree & had an accident - water came down. Not to be outdone she claimed that the sap was running

②



North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: **Beatrice Hunter Williams**
[Beatrice Hunter Hunter]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 238067842

Father's Last Name: Hunter

Age: 93 Years

Date of Birth: 4 May 1906

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 27606

Education: 12th grade

Date of Death: 20 Sep 1999

Death City: Cary

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

Institution: Nursing Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

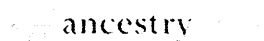
Recorded Date: 21 Sep 1999

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Source Citation: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics; .

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.

[Hi,](#) [Phil Upchurch](#) [Sign Out](#) [Account](#) [0 Messages](#) [Upgrade](#) [Help](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire An Expert](#) [8 days 'til 1940!](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Beatrice H. Williams**

SSN: 238-06-7842

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 4 May 1905

Last Benefit: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Died: 20 Sep 1999

State (Year) North Carolina (1973)

SSN issued:

Source Citation: Number: 238-06-7842; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: 1973.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#) [Careers](#)[Visit our other sites:](#) [United States](#)

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [New Privacy](#) | [New Terms and Conditions](#)

BEATRICE Y

HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DNE AS
WAS FAY
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

- △ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b ABT 1825 [JARVIS]
- △ MD (C) SARAH - - b ABT 1835 (SARALINE?)
- △ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b ABT 1864
- △ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b ABT 1866
- △ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872
- △ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933
- △ MD ABT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY
G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BOR-
- △ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS
- △ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS
- △ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971
- △ L. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Name, MD 9 YRS Age
James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC
Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29
William W Hunter SON 1902 8
Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6
Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE
CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43
Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38
Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17
Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15
Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13
Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9
George Hunter SON 1914 6
Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

△ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 25 YRS Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC
Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48
Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27
Elmon Hunter SON 1911 19
George Hunter SON 1914 16
Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

Name, MD 23 YRS

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

- See It 11 MAY 1993 Margie Frances U to RPH
 I. Joseph U b 1975 → [DAU OF HERSCHEL RAWES U]
 A. Ambrose F. U
 1. John W. U
 a. John Thomas U
 i. HERSCHEL RAWES U [AKA HURSHAL P. RAWES U]
 (I)

→ # 6 Margie Francis Humphrey Santo Rosa
 Born: Shady Grove Tex. - Sept 27, 1929
 Married - April 20, 1947 - Casper Tyos
 1st Husband: Billy James Humphrey - Entee Tex.
 2nd: April 2 - 1979 - Bishop Arizona
Bee Hunter ?
 3rd: November 26 - 1980 - Cleburne Tex.
 Darrell Travis Davis - Waco Tex.
 (No More)
 Children:
 Brenda Kay ~~Lee~~ Humphrey Terrell
 James Michael Humphrey
 Jerry Lee Humphrey
 Teresa Lynn Humphrey Anderson Tinsley

BEN HUNTER

- ① Ben Hunter and Linda Harkness b 23 AUG 1932. She is dau of Alta Harkness, gd of Alta Margaret & & ggd of Samuel Grady & George / Shadrach & dau. (29, Pg 141).

○ See IT 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker ED KPA-Pg 229, 230, 231

I. Samuel Grady II of the Gleye II / Shadrach II Subclass
- Sitas II Lind.

A. Alta Margaret II b 9 SEP 1904 (Stampa, AR).

1. William Letcher Harkness¹ b 16 MAY 1926

md (1st) (1) Mary Agnes McNulty¹

md (2nd) (1) Frances Claywell Schulty²

a¹ Diane Harkness b 16 OCT 1948¹ md(1) — — WAIL

i. RESSIE RENEE WAIL b 1 MAY 1970

ii. BOBBY WAIL b 17 MAR 1972

b² Linda Gail Harkness b 30 SEP 1950 (Keywest, FL)

c² William Letcher Harkness, Jr b 7 OCT 1953 (Millington, TN)

d² Marc Allen Harkness b 7 OCT 1955 (Memphis, TN)

e² Delora Ellen Harkness b 13 FEB 1960 (Seattle, WA)

2. Margery Clare Harkness b 26 JAN 1928 (Minden, LA)

md (1st) John C. Allen ; md (2nd) E. B. CASARES

a. Shanon Allen b 29 NOV 1949

b. Melanie Casares b 12 MAY 1962

c. Michael Eugene Casares b 28 JUL 1965

d. Charles Richard Casares b 28 JUL 1965

3. Dorothy Louise Harkness b 19 NOV 1929 md(1) John Fairbaugh

a. Donald Gary Fairbaugh b 9 JUN 1949 (Houston, TX)

b. John Christopher Fairbaugh b 22 DEC 1952

c. Dianne Fairbaugh b 1956 (FA world, TX)

d. Melissa Fairbaugh b 1 MAY 1962 (Shreveport, LA)

4. Linda Harkness b 23 AUG 1932 md(1) Benjamin Hunter¹ "Ben"¹

a. Jeffery Jay Hunter b 28 OCT 1954

5. Robert Jerry Harkness b 15 JAN 1937 md(1) Jean Durham

6. Richard Samuel Harkness b 16 NOV 1944 (Minden, LA)

BERTIE HUNTER

BERTIE

HUNTER

① Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUL 1998 Zebulon, NC

LAURA HOOD

JIMMY BRYANT

BERTIE HUNTER ↑

Laura H. Bryant

Laura Hood Bryant, 57, of Zebulon, died Friday, July 24, at her home after a lengthy illness with cancer. Funeral was Sunday, July 26, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Burial was in Corinth Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Jimmy Bryant; daughters, Angela Denise Bryant of Wendell, Kimberly Bryant Lane and husband, Ralph E. Lane, of Selma; son, Jimmy Randolph "Randy" Bryant of the home, Gregory Allen Bryant of the home; mother, Bertie Hunter Hood of Zebulon; sister, Katie Lewis of Zebulon.

BETSY NORFLEET HUNTER

① See let 13 NOV 1981 Mayfred U.

I. Betsy Norfleet Hunter 1772-1814 and 1792

Joseph John Williams II 1768-1818

A. Joseph John Williams III.

1. Tolitha Virginia Williams

a. Mary Rose Bell

i. Annie Hobson and
William Simcoe Yates, son
of Parthena U, daughter Sem U, gd
of Mow U (Hendy clan)

BUD

HUNTER

Western Wake Herald WED 1 MAY 1991 Apex, NC

ANNIE J. HUNTER

Annie Jane Hunter, 81, of Fuquay-Varina, died April 27. Her funeral was April 28 at St. Augusta Free Will Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina. Burial was in Starlight Memorial Gardens.

She is survived by a daughter, Lillie Mae McClean of Fuquay-Varina; two sons, Otis Raines of Apex and Bud Hunter of Colorado Springs, Colo.; a sister, Mary Turner of Apex; two granddaughters.

BUDD HUNTER

BUDD

HUNTER, JR

○ The Apex Herald WED 3 APR 1996 Apex, NC

OTIS RAINES

BUDD HUNTER, JR

LILLIE MAE McLEAN

LILLIE McLEAN

Mrs. Lillie Mae McLean, 64, of Fuquay-Varina died Monday, March 25, 1996. Funeral services were held Friday, March 29, at Saint Augusta Freewill Baptist Church. Burial was at Starlight Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: two brothers, Otis Raines of Apex, Budd Hunter Jr. of Colorado Springs, Colo.

BURRELL TEMPLE HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (1) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (1) Sarah Wendle "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Burrell Bell & wife Prudence

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 2 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Hoston 1829 from
Elysha Stuart

a. Andelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Sidney O,
Isiah Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvary Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
a. William Kimball R "Bibb", Texanara R, Dora R.
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (1) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (1) Thomas Ruffin Lawrence "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (1)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (1) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Ortney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Lougenie Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (1) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Alsey Harney Ragan - see her profile for siblings & details

7. Elyza Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (1)

Burrell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Neeley", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousethia Ann H. "Settie"

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL Ancestor of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
1788 (Wake Co, NC)

1900-CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK

1910-CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO. RALEIGH
WARD 4

A. JESSE GILL, II

1787-1860 (W, NC)

I. NANCY GILL

MD 1813 (W, NC)

Name MD, 10 YRS

James Hunter HEAD

SEP 1865

Age

34

Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2]

MAR 1871

29

Lillie B Hunter DAU

MAY 1891

9

Callie J Hunter DAU

MAY 1897

6

Name

JT Hunter HEAD

1866

Age

44

I W Hunter WIF [2,2]

1871

39

S B Hunter DAU S

1892

18

Callie Hunter DAU S

1897

16

E M Gill BIL S

1882

28

△ Annie Hunter COUSIN-WD 1850 60

△ Nealie Hunter COUSIN S 1883 27

△ Pattie Sarter S 1850 60

LASTED? A

1920-CENSUS- NC
RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name

JT Hunter HEAD

1866

Age

54 NC

Iva W Hunter WIF

1873

47

Lila Bell Hunter DAUS

1892

28

Callie Hunter DAUS

1897

26

△ Mollie H Weaver LOD WD

1858

62

△ Ralph McCauley LOD

1888

32

1920 CENSUS- NC
RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name

Eustace Gill HEAD

1881

Age

39

Jessie T Gill WIF

1884

36

Kate Turner SIL

1906

14

1930 CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Name (Eustace)

Austin Gill HEAD

1880

Age

50

Jessie Gill WIF

1884

46

△ Ethel Guy ROOMER

1908

32

WORKING ROSE RAY - ANCESTORS OF RPH

2. ISAAC GILL d 1830 MD (?) GERTH MOSLEY

△ DAVID GILL, II b 1799 (?) d 10 MAR 1886

△ DAVID D. GILL b 1839 (W, NC)

△ (A) IVA W. GILL b MAR 1871

△ MD ABOUT 1890 (?) JAMES T. HUNTER b SEP 1865 (?)

△ (A) LILLIE BELL HUNTER b MAY 1891

△ (B) CALLIE J. HUNTER b MAY 1893

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

△ (D) EUSTACE MANLY GILL b 15 JAN 1880

△ MD (?) JESSIE TURNER b 1884

(A) Apparently no issue as he was single in 1910 and no children were listed on the 1920 & 1930 census. Since Eustace had a 14 year old sister-in-law in his home in 1920 named Turner his wife = WEE TURNER - RPH

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill

Race: White

Age: 62

Date of Birth: 1880

Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

Draft Board: 2

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPH - C 19

J. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucinta Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla____ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of measles, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

① From Jts 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 1 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

a Frances Hunter

b Adolphus Hunter

c Carey Hunter, Raleigh insurance man

d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept.
at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business.
Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith,
following death of his wife.

c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

FIRST
COUSINS

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 1 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MD 27 OCT 1848 () OLIVE HOLLOWAY

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA
a. RENA BECKWITH b 1866 MD (2ND) CAREY HUNTER

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resig-
nation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

(2) WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O. L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD (LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD (ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL
PICTURES 1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B1902 → ELLIE
TAUGHT CRESTWOT
GROVE, MADISON
CO, NCAT 17 Ellie
went to a

private school

near Cary, NC

& boarded in

the home of REV

S. D. BLACKWOOD

Teacher was MISS

JENNIE JONES WHO

later MD J. M. BARBEE

and taught 50 YRS

in Raleigh School

Ellie attended BAPT.

SEMINARY in Raleigh

- Teacher = PROF H. W.

REINHART. HE

bought an old College

in Thomasville, NC

and started a female

academy. Ellie went

there. In 1882 Ellie

attended Wake Forest

commencement and met

O. L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had

an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W. C. MOORE helped them

get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER

(later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local

Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W. J. FERRELL

came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children

In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate

Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (Then = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed

for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

6. EXUM BECKWITH - HE and his cousin CAREY HUNTER

attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC

* ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, CO, NC)

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (AT Aunt's Home near

New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

FIRST * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 4 YRS CLERK OF COURT

MEREDITH * BOWCOMBE CO, NC

CLASS 1 of 15 i. * JACK SWAIN

[RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH HER SISTER]

h. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

d. * OLIVER STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST - M.D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC)

GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT

MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD (PAUL C. BRANTLEY

i. RICHARD STRINGFIELD BRANTLEY - AUTHOR

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1899

Served WWI - France Music - Was Res. Ant UNC

1930 - Coated State Symphony 21 MAR 1932 - He was

The Musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC)

(All 7 children got college degrees)

A. L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had

an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W. C. MOORE helped them

get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER

(later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local

Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W. J. FERRELL

came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children

In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate

Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (Then = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed

for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

CAREY J

HUNTER

PC-3

③ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - INCORPORATION
DOCUMENTS - 1869 AND 1922 OFFICIALS
INCORPORATION - 1869

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE RALEIGH
CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

SECTION 1. That George W. Mordecai, Kemp P. Battle, W. C. Stronach, Charles Dewey, George W. Swepson, P. A. Wiley, P. F. Pescud, Wm. E. Anderson, R. B. Haywood, Thomas H. Briggs, W. H. Crow, A. P. Bryan, John G. Williams, J. Brinton Smith, S. C. White, W. R. Miller, R. H. Battle, Jr., W. W. Vass, A. Smedes, Henry Mordecai, Robert G. Lewis, W. R. Cox, J. M. Heck, and such other persons as may associate themselves with them for the purpose hereinafter mentioned, be and they are hereby made a body politic and corporate, under the name and style of "The Raleigh Cemetery Association,"

Ratified the 26th day of February, A. D. 1869.
JO. W. HOLDEN,
Speaker of the House.
TOD. R. CALDWELL,
President of the Senate.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Raleigh, July 7th, 1869. }

I, HENRY J. MENNINGER, Secretary of State,
hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the
original Act on file in this office.

H. J. MENNINGER,
Secretary of State.

OFFICIALS - 1922

OFFICERS

T. H. BRIGGS, *President*
DR. R. H. LEWIS, *Vice-President*
F. P. HAYWOOD, *Secretary and Treasurer*

DIRECTORS

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| T. H. BRIGGS | W. N. JONES |
| DR. R. H. LEWIS | W. B. GRIMES |
| BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE | JOHN B. STRONACH |
| WM. P. LITTLE | B. S. JERMAN |
| CAREY J. HUNTER ↑ | WM. J. ANDREWS |

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WM. P. LITTLE W. B. GRIMES

COMMITTEE ON LOTS AND GROUNDS

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| DR. R. H. LEWIS | BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE |
| W. B. GRIMES | WM. J. ANDREWS |

SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. WALLACE

CAREY J

HUNTER

PG 4

(4) FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO KPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Nash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b 1 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

1. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

MA 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELDINE HOLLAND b 12 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive

Children

i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt

ii. Frank Olive

iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey

iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.

v. Hubert Olive-was a judge

b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield

Children

i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain

ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College

iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill

iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.

v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell

vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)

Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)

c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858

d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest

e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter

i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith

Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith

f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

CATHERINE HUNTER

CATHERINE R

HUNTER

○ FAMILY OF HENRY STEPHENS b 1814 OF WAKE CO, NC - RPH 2 DEC 2012
- SOME DESCENDANTS LIVED IN SWIFT CREEK TWP, W.C., NC

1850 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - PANTHER BR

Henry Stephens 1814 36 NC
Nancy Stephens 1815 35
Alexander Stephens 1838 12
Eveline Stephens 1842 8

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

SOUTHERN DIV
PO - MORRISVILLE

Henry Stephens 1813 47
Nancy Stephens 1813 47
Thos Stephens 1838 22
Evaline Stephens 1842 18

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY

PANTHER BRANCH
PO - NEW HILL

Henry Stephenson 1820 50
Nancy Stephenson 1790 80
Everline Stephenson 1843 27
James Brians 1856 14

△ HENRY STEPHENS b 1814
(NC) [EXPLORE OPTION HE IS BRO OF GRAY STEPHENS, SR

△ MD (?) NANCY WALTON 1817-1889 b 1803

△ A. ALEXANDER THOMAS STEPHENS 1838-1914

△ B. EVELINE STEPHENS 1842-1904

△ C. WILLIAM HENRY STEPHENS b JUL 1844

△ MD (?) CATHERINE R. HUNTER 1850-1911

△ 1. ROMULUS W. STEPHENS 1878-1938 (APR)

MD (?) DOVIE - - 1890-1962

△ A. JAMES KENNETH STEPHENS 1913-1981

△ FOUR MORE CHILDREN

△ 2. JOSEPH STEPHENS b 1880

△ 3. THOMAS A STEPHENS b MAR 1882

MD (?) JUANITA - - b 1884

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

Henry Stephens HD 1844 36
Catherine Stephens WIF 1851 29
Romulus Stephens SON 1878 2
Joseph Stephens 1880 3m
Jefferson Glover W FARM 1860 20

1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE
COUNTY - SWIFT CREEK TWP

William Stephens HD JUL 1844 62
Catherine R Stephens WIF JUL 1850 49
Romulus W Stephens SON DEC 1877 22
Thomas A Stephens SON MAR 1882 18
Milton Rambout BOARDER FEB 1883 17

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE
COUNTY - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP
... MD 4 YRS

Thomas A Stephens HD 1882 28
Juanita Stephens WIF (D) 1884 26
Vance Stephens COUSIN 1891 19

Stephens Family Tree

Henry Stephens

Birth About 1814

Death in Wake County, North Carolina

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Nancy Walton
1817 - 1889

Alexander Stephens
1838 - 1914

Eveline Stephens
1842 - 1904

William Henry Stephens
1844 -

Stephens Family Tree

William Henry Stephens

Birth 1844

Death

Residence

Rockingham County, North Carolina

Parents

Spouse & Children

Henry Stephens
1814 -

Catherine R Hunter
1850 - 1911

Nancy Walton
1817 - 1889

Romulus W Stephens
1878 - 1938

Stephens Family Tree

Romulus W Stephens

Birth abt 1878 in North Carolina

Death 27 APR 1938 in Apex Wake, North Carolina

Parents

William Henry Stephens
1844 -

Catherine R Hunter
1850 - 1911

Residence

White Oak, Wake, North Carolina

1930
Age: 52

Spouse & Children

Dovie Stephens
1890 - 1962

Private

Private

Private

Private

James Kenneth Stephens
1913 - 1981

NOTE: THESE 3 STEPHENS
TREES HAVE SAME OWNER
- HARD TO READ ON PRINTOUT
- RPH

COUSINS

① The Cary News WED 21 AUG 1985 Cary, NC

Charlie Hunter Jr.

Charlie Hunter Jr., 45, Route 4, Apex, died Saturday, Aug. 10.

Funeral service took place Thursday at Chalk Level CME Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Flonnie Hunter of Apex; two brothers, Joe Louis of Holly Springs and Randy Hunter of the home; a sister, Mrs. Flonnie M. Lasiter of Apex.

○ THE N.C. STATE FAIR - THE FIRST 150 YEARS - 2003

The following extracts represent individuals of influence with whom William George U was or could have been associated or - individuals of special interest D R PH - Number = Pages ; P = PICTURE

- 5 Dr John F. Thompson of Bath, NC
Edit. of FARM JOURNAL. His 1852 article
made him father of the N.C. State Fair
- 6 Charles T. Hunter of Wake - 1st Pres.
Protom of N.C. State Agricultural Soc
- 6 Joseph G. B. RHOULHAC of Wake - 1852 com.
7. John S. DANCEY of Edgecombe 1st Pres. 102
7. William R. Pool of Wake = VP
7. James F. Taylor of Wake - Secretary
7. Wilson W. Whitaker of Wake - Treas.
7. R. W. Haywood of Wake - Constitution Com.
- 11 P Thomas Ruffin of Hillsboro.
Leader in Pre Civil War Era - 102
- 12 Dr Edward A. Cuddepp - 1854 Leader
- 14, 102 William R. Holt - Early Leader
- 14 Edmund M. Holt (Brother of WRH)
14. P Paul Cameron - Very wealthy land
owner - Wake, Granville, Orange
SIL of Thomas Ruffin
- 15 Thomas J. Lemay - Raleigh Editor
- 16 P Kemp Plummer Battle of Durham
Leader to start in 1869
- 17 P Thomas M. Holt Pres 1872-1882
S/O Edmund M. Holt
- 19 P Charles N. Hunter - 1879 Farmer
N.C. Industrial Association
- 22 1883 Creditors: A. Crook - Raleigh
Businessman, WGA, Daniel G. Fowle -
Raleigh Atty, Robert F. Hoke -
Raleigh Industrialist
24. P Richard H. Battle Pres 1897
Brother of KP B
- 24 P Bennet Cameron Pres 1895 107
- 24 Col John S. Cunningham Pres 1898
- 25 Charles McNamee (of Vanderbilt
Farm) Pres 1900
- 25 Joseph E. Pogue of Raleigh - Treas
for many years
- 25 Ashley Horn of Clayton Pres 1905
- 25 P Julian Shakespeare Carr of
Chapel Hill - Pres 1919
- 26 E. L. Daughtridge of Nash VP Area 1900
- 49 P Arthur Patzer "Art" manager
1965-1982
- 102 Success 1853-1900 due to Society
Leaders incl Kenneth Raynes,
Paul C. Cameron, and
Weldon N. Edwards
- 145 Leaders who introduced purebred
Jersey Cattle: Rufus S. Tucker
of Wake, William Grimes of Pitt
and Lynn Banks Holt P and
WGA
- 149 P Leonidas L. Polk - First N.C.
Commissioner of Agriculture - He
supported the Fair
- 149 P Marvin Butler 1895 Ag.
Reformer - Sampson Co

NEGRO

CHARLES N. HUNTER

- ① Charles N. Hunter, a black resident of Raleigh, NC in MAR 1876 wrote a letter to former Gen W.W. Holden indicating that the black community still supported Holden. (31, Pg 57)

○ See Ltr 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrock Berg DRA

I. Eben H. U of the John A, III / Samuel A subclass
- John A line

A. Estella A "Stella"

1. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917

a. Robert Michael Hunter b 13 NOV 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd Mary Lee McWilliams in Albuquerque, NM

i. Christopher Robert Hunter b 1973

ii. William MacArthur Hunter b 1974

b. Barbara Jean Hunter b 1 DEC 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd (1st) 10 APR 1971 (Abbeville, LA) Hiram Barker Johnson, Jr; m'd (2nd) 4 JUN 1980 (Dallas, TX) Ronald Kent Adcock

i. Matthew Christopher Johnson b 1974

ii. Alvin Caitlin Adcock b 1982

iii. Jonathan Hunter Adcock b 1985

CLAUDE ALONZO HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 Census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (1) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (1) Sarah Wendle "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Barnell Bell & wife Proalla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 25 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Hunter 1829 from
Elisha Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Selig O
Isaac Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

a. William Kimbrell R "Bibb", Texanna R, Dora R.

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (1) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (1) Thomas Ruffin Saunders "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Pena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (1)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (1) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Ortney Ann U, Lourena U "Bennie", Louvence Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jachie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (1) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Brimondy md to #2 above)

a. Assey Harney Ragan - see her profile for siblings & details

7. Eleya Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (1)

Barnell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Fashier H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Neeley", Claude
Alonzo H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousettia Ann H. "Settie"

DEED BK: PG:

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F:

292/575

R:

M:

The attached Mortgage Deed was given

by GHU, WLU, FJU & wife to

W. N. JONES, ^{TTE} to secure a debt of

\$650(?) payable in one year to

CORA X HUNTER (K = not clear - could be "U" or "W").The land being the NE corner of Ramcat Crossroad
& being Lots 11 & 12 of the Simpson land or 19 Acres

Deed Made 30 DEC 1915

The description of the land is the same as given in
previously extracted documents

The mortgage was satisfied & cancelled 19 DEC 1916

Land Adjacent: W. A. MYATT, A. F. TAYLOR

OFFICIALS: R. DUFFEE NP 30 DEC 1915

MILLARD MISE CSC 30 1915

Registered 3 JAN 1916

Filed 30 DEC 1915 292/575

Being land sold to GHU, WLU, FJU - 274/231
by W. A. SIMPKINS[NOTE: I do not find 274/231 in Upchurch Grantie
Index. However - The index shows in 275/119
Filed 27 DEC 1912 that W. A. Simpson sold the 19A
to GHU, WLU, FJU

CORNELIA JUDSON HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 Census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (C) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (C) Sarah Wendell "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Barnell Bell & wife Priscilla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 25 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Hoston 1829 from
Elisha Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Sidney O,
Isaac Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
a. William Kimbrell R "Bibb", Texanna R, Dora R.
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (C) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (C) Thomas Ruffin Saunders "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (C)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (C) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Ortney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Lougenie Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (C) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Absey Harney Ragan - see his profile for siblings & details

7. Elega Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (C)

Barnell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Nelle", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousettia Ann H. "Settie"

CRISTY HUNTER

CRISTY ANN HUNTER

① The Apex Herald WED 1 MAY 1996 Apex, NC

CRISTY ANN HUNTER ↑

BILL JENNINGS BARBER



BILL BARBER and CRISTY HUNTER

...to marry June 8

Engagement announced

Jerry Clifton Hunter and JoAnn Sorrell Hunter of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter, Cristy Ann, to Bill Jennings Barber, son of Otha Vann Barber and Helen Murphy Barber of Danville, Va.

The wedding is planned for three o'clock in the afternoon on Saturday, June 8, 1996 at Faith Bible Fellowship in Raleigh.

The Zebulon Record THUR 23 JUL 1981 Zebulon, NC

Courtney Jamaude Hunter

Courtney Jamaude Hunter, 9, of Zebulon, died Sunday, July 12. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, July 16, at Beavers Chapel Christian Church. Burial was at White Oak Hill Church cemetery.

DANIEL HUNTER

DANIEL WANN HUNTER, JR

FROM EMAIL 8 FEB 2015 ALYSON GWYN SCOTT TO RPU
RPU - 16 MAR 2015

SCOTT

Cory Wilcox Nelson
Living - LJ6X-16H
Alyson Gwyn Scott
1958 Living - KWCB-XXN

Louis Lorenzo Scott
1884-1938 - LCQZ-7TP
Frankie Frazier
1886-1926 - LWYL-528
Homer Thomas Scott
Living - LJ6X-1XC
Marcelline Hunter
Living - LJ6X-162
Daniel Wann Hunter -
1883-1978 - KW8B-241
Ruth Helen Hamilton
1887-1974 - KW8B-2HM

John Scott
1796-1882 - LC7D-NMM
Adah M Upchurch
1806-1882 - LC7J-MF5
James Alexander Scott
1844-1924 - LCQZ-7OG
Mary Ann Byrd
1852-1938 - LCQZ-792
John Howard Byrd
1820-1912 - LH26-YVS
Nancy Ann Lewallen
1822-1860 - LZ87-79R
James M Frazier
1816-1862 - LC35-YJJ
Angeline Lane
1820-1860 - LH1G-5CS
Franklin Pierce Frazier
1857-1919 - KPQ5-6D2
Martha Elinor Miller
1861-1943 - KPQ5-6XW
John J. Miller
1834-1922 - L7N8-5JB
Nancy Elizabeth Whitlow
1842-1916 - KHXX-54J

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↘

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NA D
8 GC
21 GC
18 JUL
1991

← b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH
N.C.) - service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

A. JERRY CLIFFTON HUNTER, I

i. JERRY CLIFFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

u. HAROLD HUNTER

C. ALAN HUNTER

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

2. ANN HUNTER MAO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER ↑

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

Zebulon Record THUR 22 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

Mary E. Hunter

Mary Elizabeth Hunter of Clayton died Monday, July 12. Funeral was 1 p.m. Thursday, July 15, at Johnston Piney Grove Baptist Church. Burial was at Forest Hill Cemetery, Clayton.

Surviving: daughters, LaVerne Campbell of Clayton, Annette Bryant of Knightdale, Deborah Sanders of Zebulon, Hilda Hunter of Maryland; sons, James Hunter of Virginia, Michael Hunter of Raleigh, Thomas Hunter of Garner, Ricky Hunter of Yanceyville; 11 grandchildren.

Arrangements by Lea Funeral Home of Raleigh.

DOLLY

HUNTER

○ BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE Δ HUNTER FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

Δ Hunter, Dolly, estate of, (unlisted)

Massey

58

232

DURWIN HUNTER

DURWIN G

HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 26 OCT 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Hunter

md (1) Debra K. —

↳ md (2nd) - - Murphy

A. Durwin G. Hunter ↑

Air Force Senior Airman **Durwin G. Hunter** has graduated from the airman leadership school at Cannon Air Force Base, N.M.

The five-week course focuses on preparing senior airmen to become supervisors, managers and rating officials through training in leadership skills so they can accept greater responsibilities.

Hunter is the son of Debra K. Murphy of Zebulon. He is a 1990 graduate of East Wake High School.

○ WAKE - CAPITAL COUNTY OF NC Vol II Johnson & Murray
 Pgs 472, 473, 474

MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION

During 1871 local merchants "and business men generally" were urged to attend a meeting to discuss ways to cooperate and build the city's economy. The resulting Raleigh Board of Trade elected banker William E. Anderson president and Alonzo I. Adams secretary. Their charter gave the directors authority to appoint the required cotton weigher for the city, as well as the inspector and weigher of flour and salt fish, and the inspector of spirits "and other fluids." One of the board's first activities was naming a committee of arbitration, the first chairman of which was merchant Len H. Adams. Another was a campaign to bring about a reduction of railroad freight rates, considered excessive by Raleigh's mercantile community. The 1871 board functioned for an apparently brief period. Soon after securing a charter, officers issued a notice inviting not only merchants but also manufacturers, mechanics, printers, and all interested to attend a meeting to decide "whether the Board of Trade shall be established." The group was apparently no longer functioning in the late 1880s, when the Raleigh Chamber of Commerce was established.²

A dozen years after that, however, a more successful start brought about the Merchants Association of Raleigh. By this time, the era of emphasis on industries had begun. In October 1900, A. B. Stronach, M. Rosenthal, J. F. Ferrall and J. S. Wynne, and others formed a nonprofit corporation, its purpose "to foster trade and commerce and the interests of those having trade, business and financial interests in common in the city of Raleigh." Within two weeks representatives of 115 firms were involved. Grocer J. B. Hill of J. R. Ferrall & Company was elected president. The group established headquarters at 210 Fayetteville Street in the Holleman Building, where the Chamber of Commerce also had its offices. They issued invitations to people of nearby towns to visit Raleigh for special events. They also participated in a drive for public playgrounds for children; conducted "Pay Up Week" to remind customers of bills owed to merchants; and in 1914 made free storage facilities available to aid Wake County's cotton merchants. The association engaged in civic drives such as the nationwide celebration of Electrical Prosperity Week in November 1915, organizing an annual Fall Festival beginning about 1915, boosting and taking leading roles in the Great White Way effort in the 1910s, and purchasing street decorations for State Fair Week.³

There was evidently close cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce in many of the members' activities. Gradually the association was merged into the Chamber. During 1919 the majority of merchants forming the Chamber's mercantile department reached an agreement with a group of clerks in their retail businesses who had formed a clerks' union; the agreement established uniform closing hours and holidays. The plan was designed to give the clerks more freedom. By the following year, a movement toward again becoming separate organizations had begun.⁴

3. *News and Observer*, Oct. 19, Nov. 16, 1900; Jan. 27, 1901, 10; Oct. 6, 1903, 4; Nov. 29, 1915; Wake County Record of Corporations, vol. A, 498-500, Nov. 1, 1900.

Other officers were A. B. Stronach, vice president; J. F. Ferrall, secretary; and G. E. Hunter of Myatt & Hunter, treasurer. The managing board consisted of T. B. Crowder, J. W. Cross, J. S. Wynne, Sherwood Higgs, J. A. Briggs, M. Rosenthal, and Walter Woollcott. *Raleigh Times* (d.), "Looking Back [to July 29, Sept. 22, Nov. 3, Dec. 16, 1914]"; Vickers, *Raleigh, City of Oaks*, 103.

4. *Raleigh Times* (d.), Aug. 25, Oct. 9, 1919; June 26, 1920. An earlier clerk's union, No. 487, was in existence by 1904. Clerks' hours, generally from sunrise until dark, and in summer from 5 a.m. to 7 p.m., were not much different than in antebellum times. *N.C. Year Book*, 1904, 577; see E. Murray, *Wake I*, 269.

○ From Jt 6 JUL 1999 June Carter to RPA

I. William Speight d 1774 md (?) ABRIGAIL - - d 1781

A. Sarah Speight d 1809 md (?) Reuben Hunter d 1794

1. Edith Hunter ↑ md (?) Hardy McGuffie

a. Maria McGuffie md Mark M. Williams

i. Emma Jane Williams md (?) David Alexander Williams (He was in AR for a time but returned to Raleigh, NC)

(I). Robert D. Wicks md Abie Godwin

(A) Robert D. Wicks

(B) Came Wicks md (?) - - LONG lived Richmond, VA - 2 children

← (C) Edgar John Wicks

md (1st) (Richmond, VA) Nettie Watson Spencer¹¹ d of TB 1906

md (2nd) (Raleigh, NC) Mary Jones²¹

(1)¹¹ Louise Virginia Wicks d before 1999
md (?) - - Carter

(a) June Carter md (?) Alfred C. Cottrell

(2)¹¹ Raymond Spencer Wicks d before 1999

(3)²¹ ELBE Wicks - died as an infant

(4)²¹ Edgar Jones Wicks lived & died in Dallas, TX
md (?) Dottie White - possibly alive 1999

- 3 sons, 1 dau

(5)²¹ Harold Lee Wicks - later lived & died in Norfolk, VA - 1 son

OTHER: Alfred Lewis (in Wake Co, NC at least until 1842-1843)
md (?) Sarah Lewis. In 1850 she lived with her father, Joel Sims & her Lewis children.

EDITH

HUNTER

○ See #10 JUN 1999 June Carter to RPH

I. DAVID A. WICKER b 6 FEB 1824 (MOORE CO, NC)
m& 1845 (?) EMMA JANE WILLIAMS, dau of
MARK M. WILLIAMS b abt 1795 (?) d 21 JUL 1880
(Raleigh, NC) (Funeral from Person Street M.E.
Street Church - no longer exists) & MARIA (MARIAN)
MC GUFFY (THET MD 1818), dau of HARDY MCGUFFY
& EDITH HUNTER ↑

A. ROBERT D. WICKER b AR - still living 1918

m& (?) ALICE GODWIN,
dau of JONATHAN GODWIN
(of VA) & GILLY LEWIS,
dau of ALFRED LEWIS
& SARAH SIMS → bmd 31 JUL 1834

I. ISAAC HUNTER
A. JACOB HUNTER
I. MARTHA
HUNTER
MD (?) JOEL
SIMS
→ a. SARAH
SIMS

B. CLAUDE A. WICKER - Jm
1918 lived in Durham, NC

* [C. EMMA NORA WICKER b 4 AUG 1867 (?)
d 19 FEB 1933 (?) (Bur - Mount Lawn, Raleigh, NC)
m& 15 OCT 1889 (?) JOHN RUFUS U of the
Nathan U, E / Buster U Sullivan - Gilbert
Buster U line.]

D. 9 OTHER CHILDREN - some probably b AR -
none of the 9 living in 1918

* Added by RPH

○ See Biogfile of Virlin E. Perry - Entry 23 JUN 1997

I. Phillip Perry b 1675 (Nansemond Co, VA) d 1751 (VA)
md (Nansemond Co, VA) Elizabeth Hunter b 1675

A. Francis Perry - ancestor of Virlin E. Perry

B. John Perry b 1727 (Nansemond Co, VA) d 1796
(Franklin Co, NC) md - - Ruffin b 1746

1. Bennett H. Perry d 1841 (Franklin Co, NC)
md Nancy - - b 1790 (NC)

a. John Sidney Perry b 1835 (NC)
md 12 DEC 1854 (Franklin Co, NC).
Mary A. H.

ELIZA

HUNTER

P61

AD-57184

① CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF FELIX GEORGE U, SON OF JOSEPH U b 1775(NC) - Head of "Cen" - BY RPU 24 SEP 2008

I. JOSEPH U b 5 DEC 1775(VA) 1860 CENSUS, HAMIL- 1870 CENSUS - HAMILTON
MD 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) MARTHA TON, CO, IL - TOWNSHIP 5
BMA ADLEY b 12 JAN 7 RANGE SE (NORTH 1/2) RANGE 6 PO MCLEANSBORO

1789 (NC) d ABOUT 1865
Δ A. FELIX GEORGE U b 19 NOV 1820 (WHITE CO, TN) MD (1ST) (TN)
Δ ANNA CANTRELL b 20 SEP 1815(TN) MD (2ND) 16 JUL 1878 (HAMILTON CO, IL)
Δ ELIZA (HUNTER) GOODEN b APT 1836

| Name | TEACHER | BA | HT | Age | B |
|-------------------|---------|------|----|-----|---|
| FG Upchurch | | 1821 | 39 | TN | |
| Anna Upchurch | | 1816 | 44 | | |
| George D Upchurch | | 1841 | 19 | | |
| Martha Upchurch | | 1842 | 18 | | |
| Mary Upchurch | | 1844 | 16 | | |
| Joseph J Upchurch | | 1846 | 14 | | |
| Sarah B Upchurch | | 1848 | 12 | | |
| Berry G Upchurch | | 1850 | 10 | | |
| James H Upchurch | | 1852 | 8 | | |
| Enoch S Upchurch | | 1857 | 6 | IL | |
| Robert H Upchurch | | 1858 | 2 | IL | |
| Martha Upchurch | | 1789 | 76 | NL | |

| Name | SCHOOL | TEACHER | BA | HT | Age | B |
|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|----|-----|---|
| Felix Upchurch | | | 1820 | 50 | TN | |
| Joseph Upchurch | | | 1849 | 21 | TN | |
| James Upchurch | | | 1852 | 18 | TN | |
| Enoch Upchurch | | | 1853 | 17 | TN | |
| Robert Upchurch | | | 1858 | 12 | IL | |
| Ida Brown | | | Δ 1869 | 1 | IL | |
| Ann Kizer | | | Δ 1829 | 41 | OH | |

1880 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - EMMA

| Name | BA | HT | Age | B |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|---|
| Enoch Upchurch HEAD | 1854 | 26 | IL | |
| Missouri Upchurch WIF | 1855 | 25 | IL | |
| Felix Grundy SON | 1897 | 3 | IL | |
| Mary Upchurch DAU | 1899 | 1 | IL | |

1900 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL MILL SHOALS VILLAGE

| Name | BA | HT | Age | B |
|------------------------------|----------|----|-----|---|
| Enoch Upchurch HEAD | MAR 1854 | 46 | IL | |
| Missoua Upchurch WIF (12, 6) | FEB 1855 | 45 | IL | |
| Charlie Upchurch SON | APR 1895 | 15 | IL | |
| Goldie Upchurch DAU | SEP 1895 | 4 | IL | |

1910 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - INDIAN CREEK

| Name | BA | HT | Age | B |
|---------------------------|------|----|-----|---|
| Enoch Upchurch | 1857 | 56 | | |
| Misouria Upchurch (12, 6) | 1855 | 55 | | |
| Charlie Upchurch SON | 1885 | 25 | | |
| Golden Upchurch DAU | 1896 | 14 | | |
| Harrie Upchurch SON | 1899 | 11 | | |

1920 CENSUS CLAY CO, IL - SONGER

| Name | BA | HT | Age | B |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|---|
| Charles A Church HEAD | 1886 | 34 | IL | |
| Nancy Church WIF | 1894 | 26 | IL | |

Δ 1. GEORGE D. U b 19 SEP 1840 (WHITE CO, TN)
Δ 2. FELIX GRUNDY U b 18 JUL 1868
Δ 3. MARTHA A. U b 26 JAN 1842
Δ 4. MARY A. U b 12 OCT 1843
Δ 5. SARAH B. U b 24 OCT 1847
Δ 6. BERRY YOUNG U b 10 NOV 1849
Δ 7. JAMES H. U b 24 FEB 1852
Δ 8. ROBERT H U b 7 MAY 1858
Δ 8. ENOCH SHERROD U b 30 MAR 1854
d 1917 () (BUR. NEW HOPE CEM., HAMILTON CO, IL)
Δ MD ABOUT 1876 () MISSOURI SNYDER b FEB 1855 (IL)
Δ A. FELIX GRUNDY U b APT 1877 (IL) d 29 JUL 1944 (COOK CO, IL)
Δ b. MARY J. U b APT 1879 (IL)
Δ c. CHARLES U b 19 APR 1885 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 15 MAY 1953 (MR. VERNON J. GIFFERSON CO, IL) (BUR. AS FAT)
Δ d. ANNA U
Δ e. GOLDEN U (F) b SEP 1895 (IL)
Δ f. HARRY C. U, SR b 16 JUN 1898 (IL) d 12 DEC 1965 (LOS ANGELES, CA)

↳ [UPCHURCH]

ELIZA HUNTER (2) DeKalb Coth Group

① See It's 4 APR 1988 Mary Afton Irwin to RPH

I. Joseph H 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Felix George H 19 NOV 1820 (White Co, TN)

d 11 OCT 1878 (Hamilton Co, IL)

md 1st Anna Cantrell

md 2nd Elija (Hunter) Gooden, a widow

"After the death of Anna, Felix H and a widow Elija Gooden on 16 JUL 1878 (Hamilton Co, IL). Shortly after this mry, Felix was thrown from his horse in McLeansboro, IL and killed." His estate was entered for probate on 11 OCT 1878 and the heirs included his widow.

1880 Census - Hamilton Co, IL (McLeansboro) 561/561

Elija Upchurch W F 44 widow IL, SC, NC (Elija Hunter ↑)

H Lewis Gooden W M 14 stepson IL, KY, IL

H Sarah " W F 9 stepdaughter " " "

H Evaline " W F 4 " " " "

Sarah Hunter W F 79 Mother-widow NC, NC, SC

H obviously children of Elija by his 1st mry - RPH

See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter Pg 100 →

I. William Utley, s b abt 1715 d 7 MAY 1794 (Wake Co, NC) [witnesses
to will = Augustus B. Turner & Jasper MELCHIOR TURNER]
md (1) Elizabeth Turner

A. Lucy Utley b abt 1747 md (1) Hardy Sanders; B. William Utley, Jr ^{h3} JAN 1758

C. Jacob Utley b abt 1752; D. Isham Utley b abt 1753

E. Hezekiah Utley b abt 1754; F Cynthia Utley b abt 1756 md ^{Matthew} Mijett

G. David Utley b abt 1760; H. Littleton Utley b abt 1775

I. John Utley b abt 1749 d 16 MAY 1801 (1807) md (1) 1787
Mary Cook b 1758 d bef 1855, dau of Arthur Cook & MARTHA

1. John Utley (Littlejohn?) b 1780. md (1) Charity Rensch

2. Burnell Utley b 1782 md Jane Nemer

3. Brittain Utley 4. Patsy U

5. William Utley b 1790 md Fanny Williams

6. Rebecca Utley b 1783 md (1) George Stewart

7. Elizabeth Utley; 8. Mary Utley; 9. Caroline ^{JOHN} Utley b 1781(?) md 6 OCT 1792 Peyton Nemi wit ^{JOHN} DREY

10 Young Utley b 1783 d 1842 (mill pond, Wake Co, NC)
md 3 FEB 1812 (1) Charlotte Nemi b 1786 d 1869, dau
of John Nemi, Jr & Patience Pearson

✓ a. Quenton Utley b 1817 d 1878 md 12 OCT 1840 Eliza J. Spengler
(Ancestors of Mrs Fred Fletcher, Sr); b. Columbus Utley

c. Cassandra Marie Jane Utley md (1) Beverly K. S. Jones

d. Gaston Utley, CSA b 1815 d 1863 md Elizabeth Jane Hunter ^{b 1820} (1827) (1827)

(I) Manetta Charlotte Utley b 11 MAY 1843 (MS) - lived Holly Springs, NC

(II) Dulcine Frances Utley b 22 APR 1845 md Peyton Alexander Nemi

(III) Luinda J. Utley b 1847 (MS) md -- Nemi; IV. Catherine Utley b 1849 (MS)

(V) Young I. Utley b 1854 (NC) d JUN 1909 md Fanny Ford

(VI) John G. Utley b 1856 (NC) md Mary Jane Alford

(VII) Willard Bacon Utley b 1859 (NC) - mar in flood Calverton, X

(VIII) Hulda M. Jane Utley b 1 FEB 1863 (NC) md -- RAMBEAU

(A) MAUDE RAMBEAU md (1) - Sprinkle

ELIZABETH JANIE HUNTER

See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter Pg 90 →

I. William Norris (mill 1774?)

Patience

A. John Norris, s. b. 1723 mill 1792 (Johnston Co, NC) m. Stephenson

1. James Norris ; 2. Amy Norris md (1) -- HOBBS
3. Mary Norris md (1) -- SMITH ; 4. Elizabeth Norris → MOORE
5. Sarah Norris md (1) -- MOORE 6. Nathorn Norris
- a. Charlotte Moore

7. NANNIE Norris md (1) -- MARCHELL (?)

8. Nathan Norris d 1792 - John Reiser = guardian for wife

- a. William Norris ; b. Winifred Norris
- c. Sarah Norris ; d. Elizabeth Norris

9. John Norris, Jr b. 1750 d 1822 - lived Kelly Springs, NC
md (1) Patience Pearson

a. Mary Norris md 1804 (1) Joseph MIMS

b. Col Samuel Pearson Norris b. abt 1788 d 1836

md (1st) -- UTLEY ; md (2nd) Martha Northington

b. 1801 d 1869 dau of Jesse Northington md 1773 ANNE POPE

i. William H. Norris ; ii. James H. Norris

iii. Jesse A. Norris b. abt 1832 ; Martha Malinda

A. Norris b. abt 1834

iv. Elizabeth C. E. Norris b. abt 1836

v. Needham M. Norris b. abt 1837

vi. CHRISTINA N. Norris b. abt 1842

vii. Peyton Alexander Norris, CSA b. 4 MAR 1829

d 17 FEB 1893 (lived Kelly Springs, NC) m.

DOLCINA Frances Utley b. 22 APR 1845

d 10 APR 1921, dau Gorton Utley & Elizabeth

(E) Anne Eliza Norris b. 8 JAN 1869

d 28 JAN 1929 md (1) Joseph Randall

(F) Samuel P. Norris (Dentist) (Raleigh, NC)
md (1) Edith Iney

(A) LANDRUM NORRIS (F) → MANNING

(B) Edith Norris → PHELPS

I. John Simmons, Sr
To Newbern, NC
1709 md Mary
(May) Bassett

A. John Simmons, Jr

i. Mary Simmons
md Capt
Samuel
Pearson

a. PATIENCE
PEARSON

ELLA

HUNTER

Heber G. Upchurch

birth: 1895

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 14 Nov
1920

White Oak Township,
Wake, North Carolina

spouse: Ella Hunter

①

FRANCES
ELLA₁ HUNTER

XID-3258

① Ella Hunter m H. Glenn U. Their son William Albert U. b 13 DEC 1937 m Sara Ann Leuter b 1 AUG 1939. They had 2 children. (32, pg 93)

② Stone in ~~Green Level~~ ^{SALEM} Bap Ch Chm, ^{APEX} Wake Co NC
H. Glenn U - 20 OCT 1895 - 16 JUL 1972
Wife Ella H. U b 29 MAR 1903, d —

③ See obituary of Christopher Scott Powell. Ella H. U was his paternal great grandmother. She was living in Apex NC at time Christopher died at age 8 in 1978.

④ See 3 MAY 1979 Jtr Adelia Jane U to RPH
H. Glenn U d 1972 m 1920 Ella Frances Hunter.
Her parents = William Charlie and Fannie (Wood) Hunter

⑤ See 3 NOV 1979 Jtr Ella Frances Hunter to RPH

- A. "I can remember seeing Bell U Morgan (Margaret Bell U). She came to see us for a little while one time when she was at Mr A. D. Upchurch on a short visit; and Glenn and myself went to see her one time but it was over 58 years ago so you know I don't remember anything. I saw several of her (A.D.U) brother but don't remember anything about them. I did not know he had had no sister."
- B. "No I do not know where Glenn's gf is buried."
- C. "Glenn b 20 OCT 1895 and myself b 29 MAR 1903 were born near Apex in Wake County. We were married near Apex. Ben Adkins was Pastor of Salem Church. We were married Sunday morning about 10 o'clock."
- D. "Yes I can give my grandparents none. I can remember my grandmother but my grandfather died before I was born. Pompey Thompson Hunter + Cosper Ann Jones Hunter (gf side) +arkin Wood + Fannie Buffalo Crocher Wood (gm side)."
- E. "I don't know of any unusual happenings, good or bad, about any Upchurches."

②

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 3 SEP 1986 Apex, NC

MRS. ELLA M. UPCHURCH

Funeral for Mrs. Ella M. Upchurch, 83, of Rt. 5, Apex, died after a lengthy illness, was held at Salem Baptist Church, Apex. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving are her sons, James C. Upchurch and William A. Upchurch, both of Apex; daughters, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mrs. Katharine Bowen, Mrs. Ruby Council, Mrs. Nellie Goodwin and Mrs. Faye Winstead, all of Apex, Mrs. Elinor King of Raleigh; sister, Mrs. Pattie Leach of Wilson; 26 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren, 5 great-great grandchildren.

□
□
□
□ + □
□
□
□

○ News & Observer FRI 22 AUG 1986 Raleigh, NC

ELLA M. UPCHURCH

APEX — Mrs. Ella M. Upchurch, 83, of Route 5 died Thursday after an extended illness. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday, Salem Baptist Church, Apex. Burial, church cemetery.

→ 21 AUG 1986

Surviving: sons, James C. Upchurch and William A. Upchurch, both of Apex; daughters, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mrs. Katherine Bowen, Mrs. Ruby Council, Mrs. Nellie Goodwin, Mrs. Faye Winstead, all of Apex, Mrs. Elinor King of Raleigh; sister, Mrs. Pattie Leach of Wilson; 26 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren, five great-great-grandchildren.

Family at Apex Funeral Home today, 7-9 p.m., and at other times, the home of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Upchurch, Route 5.

Aug 27 1986

SAT ↓

News & Observer
ELLA H. UPCHURCH

APEX — Mrs. Ella H. Upchurch, 83, died Thursday. Funeral 2 p.m. today, Salem Baptist Church. Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: sons, James C. Upchurch and William A. Upchurch both of Apex; daughters, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mrs. Katherine Bowen, Mrs. Ruby Council, Mrs. Nellie Goodwin and Mrs. Faye Winstead, all of Apex, Mrs. Elinora King of Raleigh; sister, Mrs. Pattie Leach of Wilson; 26 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Apex Funeral Home.

23 Aug. 1986

○ NOTE: EFH buried on Road 1612 3 miles from Apex, Wake Co, NC

③

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

RENEWAL FORM

UPCHURCH BULLETIN

Date 1-3-82.

Please enter my subscription(s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 3
Cost \$10.00/Volume (Volume No. 3 will consist of four issues in 1982).

I enclose \$10.00 for 1 subscription(s) @ \$10.00 each.

Send subscription(s) to: (PLEASE PRINT)

NAME Mrs ELLA H. Upchurch.

ADDRESS APEX, N.C. Rt. 2, Box 35

CITY APEX STATE N.C. ZIP 27502

Send payment and make check payable to MICHAEL ENTERPRISES.

MAIL TO: MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. Box 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

*Rec'd 3 JAN 82 ch # 1973
dated 3 JAN 82 for 10 copies
Mrs Ella H. U.*

Ph 362-6693

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ELLA HUNTER Death Date: 21 August 1986 Gender: Female
Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: Wake, North Carolina Age: 83 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 29 March 1903 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: HUNTER SS# 240260597

⑤

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

Dec. 28 1982

REC'D Apex, N.C. Rt. 5, Box 358
3 JAN 83 27502

SSU - put on
B-83 RPH

Dear Phil.

B-1-83

Hope you and family had a wonderful Christmas.
we had a fine Christmas. the children sure enjoyed it.
How is the Granddaughter? I know you all are crazy about her.
I remember when I had my first grandchild I thought he was
wonderful but I love all 25 of them now, I don't know which I
love the most, and I have 26 Great Grandchildren and they seem
just like my grand children. It is hard to remember all the names,
the one I could not tell you her name lives in Duplin County and
I don't see her often. So I am sending the 2 names and the
parents names.
I enjoyed your few minutes visit when you were
in N.C. Hope next time you come, you can stay a
little longer.
please excuse mistakes and papers.
I am sending my check for 10.00 for the books.

3603 Alford Wm Powell

3715 Baker - Rose Patrice wife of 3603

Timothy Keith Powell

August 10, 1981

Best wishes

Ella H. Upchurch.

REC'D 3 JAN 83 Ch
2109 for 10 dated 28 DEC 82
sgmt Ella H. U.
ph 362-6693

3713

Ronnie Earl Sanderson

3708

Ella Bower Sanderson

Rhonda Kaye Sanderson
July 9, 1982

⑥

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

4 JAN 1982

MRS ELLA H UPCHURCH

ROUTE 5, BOX 358

APEX, NC 27502

Dear Ella,

Thanks for your nice letter of December 23, 1981 and for the ID check and for the details provided. Your comments about your grandchildren and your great-grandchildren have a nice ring. We had our gd with us without her parents for 6 days over Christmas and had a great time.

I note from my records that I have an excellent listing of your children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren along with spouses and birth dates and marriage dates. What I am missing now is birth place and marriage place.

Could you make me a list of places to the extent that you have the information or can readily get it. Just send what you can and we can mark on the rest or leave go by. What I need is the town or county of birth and marriage and the state if it is other than NC.

It is good to hear from you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

⑦

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

Redd
12-14-81

Aptex, N.C. Dec 8-81
8 DEC 1981

Dear Phil.

I received your letter a few weeks ago, it was
funny about the address on the letter. I was a
little surprised that I got it at all for I had been Mrs
Upchurch for sixty one years. The people working in
the post office are not near that old.

Thank you so much for the replacement of
U B Vol 2#3. I don't understand why the first one
mailed did not come.

Δ I called Leonard L. Upchurch his phone no is
(362-8087). His father is dead, and he does not have
A a brother, his father's name was John.

Δ + Δ Alonga and Arnie U. I think they are some kin to him.
I gave her your name and address and ask her
to write you and give you the information you wanted
and she said she could. Hope you have heard from
them. Have a Merry Christmas.

Sincerely yours,
Ella H. Upchurch.

⑧

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER XID-3258

11 NOV 1981

MRS ELLA H UPCHURCH
ROUTE 2, BOX 35
APEX, NC 27502

Dear Ella,

I have a report that there is a Leonard L. Upchurch who lives on Route 3, Apex, NC and that he has brothers John U, Alonza U, and Arney U. In my files there is nothing on these four individuals. Would you mind making a few calls in the Apex area to see if you can learn the fathers and grandfathers of these four boys? Also it would be helpful to have their full names and addresses including Box Number and Zip Code.

In response to your 10 OCT 81 note I sent to you on 14 OCT 81 a replacement of UB Vol 2 #3. I hope it arrived.

Today is a holiday so my wife & I are putting the finishing touches on UB Vol 2 #4. Hope to have it to the printer tomorrow and to the readers by 1 DEC 81.

Sincerely yours
Philip Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

⑨ ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

Apt. 2, N.C. Rt 2,
Oct. 1-1981

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

I have not received my Upchurch
Bulletin this past September.

My daughter received hers over a week
ago, and mine still has not come.

Am sorry to have to bother you.

Hope you and family are fine.

Yours Truly,

Ella H. Upchurch.

Mrs. Ella H. Upchurch,
Rt. 2, Box 35,
Apt. 2, N.C. 27502 OK



10-8-81 10-8-81
address OK on list
no return address
corrected received from
P.O. or US #3 for her
34.

Michael Enterprises
P.O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

15 OCT 81

SSU
Second Replacement Vol 2 #3.
RPH

Sent 10-14-81
54

(10)

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

XID-3258

RENEWAL FORM

UPCHURCH BULLETIN

Date 12-15-80

Please enter my subscription(s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 2
Cost \$10.00/Volume (Volume No. 2 will consist of four issues in 1981).

I enclose \$ 10.00 for 1 subscription(s) @ \$10.00 each.

Send subscription(s) to: (PLEASE PRINT)

NAME Mrs ELLA H. UPCHURCH

ADDRESS At 2, Box 35

CITY APEX

STATE N.C.

ZIP 27502

Send payment and make check payable to MICHAEL ENTERPRISES.

MAIL TO: MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

Entered correction in Bulletin - RPH 12 JAN 1981
Heber GLENN UPCHURCH, (was Born Oct. 2 - 1895)
you had his birthday wrong in the Bulletin, you had Oct. 8 -
Hope you and family have a merry Christmas.
Ella H. Upchurch.

(11)

ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

Apex, N.C. 27562

4-17-80

Rt. 2, Box 35

Dear Phil,

Received your letter and Bulletin today,
thank you so very much. I will try to keep this one.

My oldest granddaughter's husband died of a heart
attack Saturday afternoon ⁴⁻¹²⁻⁸⁰ Eddie C. Wilson, 38, → Δ
he was an Apex Police officer since 1978, before then
he served in the U.S. Navy. He was buried at Salem Church.
We all will sure miss him, he was a very fine man.
They lived close to me.

Hope after the wedding you will have a few
days to come to N.C. I am sure your mother
would like to see you.

If you do come and have time, hope you will
come by to see me for a few minutes.

Thanks again.

Best Wishes,

Ella H. Upchurch.

(12)

MRS ELLA H UPTON
RT 2 BOX 35
APEX, NC 27502

14 APR 1980

Dear Ella,

Received your letter of April 7, 1980 and
am pleased to have the information on
your two new just graduated daughters. Sorry
you lost your first issue of the Upton
Bulletin. Another is being sent to you
under separate cover - no charge - just
in appreciation for all the information you
sent.

I am scheduled for two trips to North Texas
in the next 6 weeks, have my daughter
wedding on 31 MAY 80 and am working on Issue
2 of Upton Bulletin. No visit for the weekend!
Probably no trip to McArthur anymore.

Issue 2 will contain a picture of the
Dodd - Upton house in Raleigh. It was built
in 1879 by William H Dodd, the Mayor of Raleigh,
who married Roxanna Upton, a 1st cousin
of Albert Dodd Upton.

All the Best
Phil Upton

April, 9, 1986

Apex, N.C. Rt. 2 Box 35

27502.

Dear Phil,

Hope you and family are fine,, we all are doing fine,
The Bulletin was very interesting. I did not remember
very many, but enjoyed it very much.

I have two new Great Granddaughters,

1. Δ Hollie Renee Goodwin, b. 2-6-80 - parents, Carl Thomas Goodwin,
and Rebecca Adalaide Ferrell.
2. Δ Mary Nicole Sanderson, b. 3-3-80, parents, Ronnie Earl Sanderson,
and Ella Jane Bower.

Have you been lucky? hope you have.

My Bulletin got misplaced about a week ago, I have looked
all over the house for it, but no luck. I knew where I left
it, but I still looked for it, I thought it might ^{have} been moved,
am sure it was picked up with papers and magazines
and put out in trash cans. But the trash was picked up
before I knew it was gone.

If you have one please send me another one, and let
me know the price and I will pay you. Thanks.

Are you still planning to come to N.C. this summer?

Sincerely yours,
Ella H. Upchurch.

19 FEB 1980

MRS ELLA N UPCHURCH
RT 2, BOX 35
APEX, NC 27502

Dear Ella

This is to acknowledge receipt of
your order for a one year subscription to
Upchurch Bulletin and of your check for
\$10.00 in payment for same.

The first issue should go to print
in a few days and be ready for
mailing about March 1, 1980. Provided
herewith are some extra flyers in
case you can use them.

Thanks for your note about Helen
Glenn U. serving in the first World War.

I hope you will be pleased with
Upchurch Bulletin.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

(16) ELLA FRANCES HUNTER

F = UPCHURCH

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PT34 1920-1959

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Upchurch | 8 Jan 1921 | Male | Moore | G M Upchurch | Lula Wilson |
| Upchurch | 23 Apr 1921 | Male | Moore | Newland Upchurch | Maud Ritter |
| John A Upchurch | 20 Jul 1921 | Male | Moore | Lonnie Upchurch | Mattie McDonald |
| Harold Vernon Upchurch | 28 Apr 1923 | Male | Moore | Roland H Upchurch | Lucy E E Kidd |
| Thomas Franklin Upchurch, JR | 21 Oct 1923 | Male | Moore | Thomas Franklin Upchurch, SR | Mamie Mcneill |
| Upchurch | 14 Feb 1927 | Male | Moore | Chas K Upchurch | Bessie Brady |
| Upchurch | 20 Mar 1927 | Female | Moore | E N Upchurch | Maud Ritter |
| Nellie Lois Upchurch | 8 Jun 1930 | Female | Moore | Heber G Upchurch | Ella Frances Hunter† |
| Virginia Mae Upchurch | 3 Jun 1931 | Female | Moore | G M Upchurch | Lula Wilson |
| Upchurch | 20 Aug 1931 | Male | Moore | E N Upchurch | Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch |
| William Herbert Upchurch | 17 Mar 1933 | Male | Moore | William Alfred Upchurch | Mamie Mcneill |
| Upchurch | 30 Sep 1932 | Male | Moore | E N Upchurch | Maude Ritter |
| Upchurch | 30 Nov 1934 | Male | Moore | E N Upchurch | Maude Ritter |
| Upchurch | 16 Nov 1935 | Female | Moore | Frank Hampton Upchurch | Alma Estelle Riddle |
| Rachel Pauline Upchurch | 3 Jul 1936 | Female | Moore | Willie Jennina Upchurch | Jemima |
| Upchurch | 13 Aug 1937 | Male | Moore | Glenn Upchurch | Allie Craven |
| Jimmie Ray Upchurch | 14 Jun 1938 | Male | Moore | Glenn Upchurch | Allie Caviness |
| Upchurch | 15 Nov 1938 | Female | Moore | Willard N Upchurch | Evelyn Smith |
| Upchurch | 2 Dec 1939 | Male | Moore | W N Upchurch | Evelyn Smith |
| Ernest Clinton Upchurch | 4 Jan 1941 | Male | Moore | | Jemima Upchurch |
| Jackie Franklin Upchurch | 23 Jan 1941 | Male | Moore | Willard N Upchurch | Evelyn Smith |
| Upchurch | 12 Jul 1941 | | Moore | Glenn Upchurch | Allie Caviness |
| Upchurch | 9 Jul 1942 | Male | Moore | Marvin C Upchurch | Annie R Farrar |
| Josephine Upchurch | 24 Aug 1942 | Female | Moore | | Jemirera Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 17 Sep 1942 | Male | Moore | W N Upchurch | Evelyn Smith |
| Fredrick Abel Upchurch | 5 Jan 1944 | Male | Moore | Willard Newton Upchurch | Evelyn Smith |
| Margaret Lou Upchurch | 9 Aug 1945 | Female | Moore | Marvin Clinton Upchurch | Annie Ruth Farror |
| Delorse Upchurch | 15 Jul 1946 | Female | Moore | Willard Newland Upchurch | Blennie Smith |
| Patricia Ann Upchurch | 31 Dec 1946 | Female | Moore | Willard Newland Upchurch | Blennie Evelyn Smith |
| Larry Vernon Upchurch | 28 Oct 1948 | Male | Moore | Harold Upchurch | Dorothy Hussey |
| Connie Maria Upchurch | 19 Oct 1951 | Female | Moore | Willard Newland Upchurch | Blinnie Evelyn Smith |
| Robert Junior Upchurch | 25 Nov 1951 | Male | Moore | | Rachael Pauline Upchurch |
| Richard Michael Upchurch | 24 Apr 1953 | Male | Moore | William Glenn Upchurch | Allie Berta Caviness |
| Linda Diana Upchurch | 5 Mar 1954 | Female | Moore | | Rachel Pauline Upchurch |
| Ann Swindell Upchurch | 22 Jun 1954 | Female | Moore | Thomas Joseph Upchurch | Dawn Ann Swindell |
| Deronda Gail Upchurch | 13 Apr 1955 | Female | Moore | Marion Ennis Upchurch | Bernice Mccrimon |
| Clyde Emmett Upchurch III, | 20 Oct 1956 | Male | Moore | Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr. | Lorena Love Falls |
| Jodi Ann Upchurch | 29 Mar 1957 | Female | Moore | Wyatt Gray Upchurch | Mary Frances Garner |
| Anthony Newland Upchurch | 27 Nov 1958 | Male | Moore | Bill Upchurch | Phyllis Moore Flinchum |

ELMER

HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPH 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
CRANVILLE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Carl J Stevenson MD | 1873 46 NC |
| Cora D Stevenson WIF | 1878 42 |
| Clifford J Stevenson SON | 1897 23 |
| Yarbis J Stevenson SON | 1899 21 |
| Dollie Stevenson DA | 1902 18 |
| Theodor C Stevenson SON | 1914 6 |
| Myrtle R Stevenson DAU | 1916 4 |
| | [4 6/12] |

| Name | MD 21, 19 | Age |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Carl J Stephenson MD | 1876 | 54 |
| Cora D Stephenson WIF | 1882 | 48 |
| Theodore Stephenson SON | 1914 | 16 |
| Myrtle R Stephenson DAU | 1916 | 14 |
| Virginia D Stephenson DAU | 1921 | 9 |

North Carolina, Death Collection,
Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997

Death County: Wake

Death City: Raleigh

Death State: North Carolina

A MD (1) CORA D. —

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,
sales occupations

A 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

Industry: Grocery stores

A 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

A 3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

A 4. THEODORE STEVENSON

Institution: Residence

A 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

Attendant: Physician

A MD (1) GEORGE HUNTER "JM"

Burial Location: Burial in-state

A 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

FROM MALEY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012

RE HUNTER FAMILY

Gender: Female

On 1920/1930 Census in Name of Jarvis Peace HUNTER

Race: White

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"

Marital Status: Widowed

Son = GEORGE - called "JM" - md

Social Security 246449189

Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Social Security Death Index

STEPHENSON

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Name: Myrtle S. Hunter

Birth County: Wake

SSN: 246-44-9189

Birth State: North Carolina

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Residence City: Raleigh

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Residence County: Wake

Died: 24 Jan 1997

Residence State: North Carolina

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DUNCAS
WAS FAY
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

Δ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

Δ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

Δ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

Δ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

Δ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

Δ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

Δ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

Δ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS

Δ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

Δ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

Δ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

Δ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

Δ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

Δ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

Δ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

Δ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

Δ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Δ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Δ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 25, 19 Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

Elmond Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

1930 CENSUS - NC

DURHAM CO. - DAK
TOWNSHIP GROVE

Name MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

EMMA HATTIE HUNTER

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY : (# 1386)

- △ Hunter, Emma Hattie, b. 5 Nov 1875, d. 20 Jan 1957
- △ Hunter, William M., b. 7 Aug 1907, d. 15 Jul 1967, NC Pvt., Batt. G70, Cast
Artillery

ERVIN

HUNTER

○ Western Wake Herald WED 19 MAY 1993 Apex, NC

I would like to welcome home my uncle, Ervin Hunter, from California. He's home visiting relatives and friends, and also to attend the Nunn family reunion. The family reunion was held at the home of Elsie Nunn in Chatham County. A tribute was made to the late Lillie Lassiter. Musical selections were sung to remember her by her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

EUGENE HUNTER

NEGRO

EUGENE

HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 OCT 1995 Zebulon, NC

Eugene Hunter

Eugene Hunter, 78, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Sept. 28. Funeral was Monday, Oct. 2, at Wakefield Baptist Church, Zebulon. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: wife, Evelyn Hunter; daughters, Wanda Williams of Fayetteville, Jacquelyn Wilkins of Stanford, Conn.; sons, Johnnie Hunter, Boris Hunter, Ronnie Hunter and Anthony Hunter, all of Raleigh, George Hunter of California; sister, Pearl Shaw of Raleigh; 13 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 12 (NOV) winter/spring 2002
 Wake Co, NC Genealogical Society Pg 5-8. NOTE: All except
 those with a Raleigh, NC Address are shown below

Wake County Alumni of UNC, 1795-1924, Abstracted by Fred Turner

The information in this article was abstracted from *Alumni History of the University of North Carolina*, Second Edition, which was printed for the General Alumni Association of the University of North Carolina by Christian & King Printing Company, 1924. Note that each entry spans two pages.

Representative entries

Baucom, Alfred Vernon, Druggist. Apex; s. p. 1904; b. Morrisville, Mar. 18, 1874.

Baucom, George Urias, Jr., Auditor. Box 213, Raleigh; A.B. 1909; b. Wake co., Feb. 22, 1887; p. G. U. and Irene (Allen); m. Virginia Pugh, June 15, 1921; prin. Bladenboro H. S. 1910-12; asst. auditor Wake co. 1912-18; auditor C. V. York Construction co., 1918-19; vice-pres. Guaranty Title Ins. co., 1920-23; *ibid.* Winston Title Abstract co. 1923-; Presbyterian.

| | Surname | First Name or Initial | Residence | Start Date | Birth Date | Birth Place | Birth State | Occupation | Father | Mother | Religion |
|----|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Bailey | Hubert | Apex | 1909 | 6/25/1887 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | Baucom | Alfred Vernon | Apex | 1904 | 3/18/1874 | 2 | Morrisville | NC druggist | | | |
| 3 | Baldwin | Annie Elizabeth | Apex | 1919-1920 | 10/24/1898 | 3 | Chatham county | NC teacher | E.F. | Virginia (Gattis) | Methodist |
| 4 | Finch | Ollie Edwin | Apex | 1910-1913 | 2/19/1888 | 4 | Kittrell | NC physician | Henry A. | Laura (Hedgepeth) | Baptist |
| 5 | Harward | James William | Apex | 1906-1907 | | 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | Holland | Henry Odessa | Apex | 1912-1913 | | 6 | | druggist | Henry | Fannie (Hunter) | Missionary Bapt. |
| 7 | Mills | Ralph Tyree | Apex | 1920-1921 | | 7 | | | J.B. | | |
| 8 | Pearson | Bayard Preston | Apex | 1910 | 5/28/14 | 8 | | banker | John P | Ida Colon | |
| 9 | Pearson | John Amos | Apex | 1915-1916 | 4/23/1894 | 9 | | | John P | | |
| 10 | Upchurch | Wade Hampton | Apex | 1918-1919 | 12/25/00 | 10 | Apex | NC accountant | Alfred D | Martha (Whitehead) | Baptist |
| 11 | Upchurch | Caley Goffrey | Apex | 1902-1904 | 7/9/1884 | 11 | Chatham county | NC physician | B.F. | Mary | Baptist |
| 12 | Utle | Harry Gibbons | Apex | 1891-1892 | 11/15/1873 | 12 | Franklinton | NC | | | |
| 13 | Whittington | Charles Allen | Apex | 1915-1916 | | 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | Morgan | Paul Baxter | Carpenter | 1916-1917 | 4/12/1893 | 14 | Carpenter | NC | | | |
| 15 | Pasmore | Julia Celestia | Cary | AB 1918 | 8/5/1879 | 15 | Apex | NC teacher | William | Cassandra (Wilson) | Baptist |
| 16 | Powers | Peter, Jr. | Cary | 1904-1905 | 4/15/1884 | 16 | Method | NC | | | |
| 17 | Womble | David Jackson | Cary | Ph G 1923 | 11/11/1898 | 17 | New Hill | NC druggist | Andrew T | Carrie (Edwards) | Baptist |
| 18 | Young | William Hubert | Cary | 1896-1897 | | 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | Champion | John Dixon | Fuquay Springs | 1898-1900 | 6/27/1872 | 19 | Harnett county | NC teacher | James | Nancy (Hockaday) | Methodist |
| 20 | Elliott | Augustus G | Fuquay Springs | 1906-1907 | 9/28/1883 | 20 | Granville county | NC druggist | John B | Annie (Averett) | Baptist |
| 21 | Fleming | Charles Clyde | Fuquay Springs | 1919-1922 | 5/14/1898 | 21 | Mocksville | NC teacher | Robert N | Mary (Tatum) | Baptist |
| 22 | Fleming | Fred Henry | Fuquay Springs | Ph G 1924 | 10/2/1899 | 22 | Fuquay Springs | NC | | | |
| 23 | Lewis | Roscoe B | Fuquay Springs | 1914-1915 | 9/21/1894 | 23 | Clinton | NC lawyer | H B | Mary (Peterson) | Baptist |
| 24 | Brooks | Robert William | Garner | 1921-1923 | 6/22/04 | 24 | Spencer | NC | William L | Mary (Bell) | Baptist |
| 25 | Alford | Green Haywood | Holly Springs | 1900-1901 | 10/9/1882 | 25 | Holly Springs | NC | George B | Charlotte (Olive) | |
| 26 | Gunter | Laughton Bruce | Holly Springs | 1090-1911 | 5/24/1887 | 26 | Holly Springs | NC teacher | E B | Arzanie (Olive) | Baptist |
| 27 | Scholl | James Lester | Holly Springs | AB 1922 | 12/16/1899 | 27 | Asbury | NC | Sebastian | Ellen (Garner) | Catholic |
| 28 | Wheeler | Carlyle Dewey | Holly Springs | 1921-1922 | 3/7/00 | 28 | Holly Springs | NC student | D H | | |
| 29 | Wheeler | James Hartwick | Holly Springs | 1914-1916 | 5/7/1891 | 29 | Holly Springs | NC physician | | | |
| 30 | Hester | Joseph Robert | Knightdale | 1903-1904 | 10/23/1881 | 30 | Franklinton | NC physician | William H | Louie (Goswick) | Baptist |
| 31 | Byrd | Carl Hendrix | Morrisville | 1913 | 8/15/1891 | 31 | | | Andrew T | | |
| 32 | Green | George Jackson | Morrisville | AB 1903 | 12/25/1873 | 32 | Sunbury | NC minister | George A | Elizabeth | Christian |
| 33 | Riggsbee | Arthur Eugene | Morrisville | MD 1909 | 3/14/1881 | 33 | Durham county | NC physician | Andrew J | Mary (Cheek) | Baptist |
| 34 | Arnold | Clyde Randolph | Neuse | 1921-1922 | 11/6/00 | 34 | Neuse | NC | | | |
| 35 | Arnold | Duma Carroll | Neuse | BS 1919 | 9/1/1892 | 35 | Neuse | NC | J H | | |

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

- △ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1741
- △ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER VS
- △ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 WENIFRED SPEIGHT?
- △ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741
- △ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK
- △ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT
- △ I. JOEL LANE, II
- △ E. BARNABAS LANE
- △ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"
- 6 DAU & 2 SONS (15) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CO
- 6 SONS & 2 MD (2) MARK HINTON } JOHN HINTON
- △ G. MARK LANE
- △ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

FLONNIE HUNTER

FLONNIE MAE HUNTER

① The Apex Herald WED 18 DEC 1996 Apex, NC

I. — — HUNTER

A. Joe Lewis Hunter

B. Randy Ray Hunter

C. Flonnie Mae Hunter ↑
m & (7) — — Lassiter

JOE L. HUNTER

Joe Lewis Hunter, 60, of Holly Springs died Sunday, Dec. 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 12, at Chalk Level CME Church, Cokesbury. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: brother, Randy Ray Hunter of the home; sister, Flonnie Mae Lassiter of Apex.

FRANCES

HUNTER

○ From Jt 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPH Section C 18 a, b
 I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

m 05 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 (?) d 8 DEC 1886 m 04 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter ↑
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 (?) d 12 APR 1914 m 27 OCT 1848 ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake County; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
 GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
 died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
 United with the Baptist Church
 1821, was appointed a Deacon in
 1832, filled the position of Moderator
 of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

○ From Ltr 17 MAR 1985 Roy NMN white, fr RPH

I. Nancy Jane U of the James U, IV / Bernell U Subclass
- Mose U Line.

A. Vallie Dewa Edwin White.

1. D. C. Miller b 8 JAN 1910 (?) d 11 DEC 1979 (?) (Boi - Rose-
mound Cem., Waco, McLennan Co, TX) md Opal Hale
2. Frank Freadie Miller b 6 AUG 1917 md Virginia Warren

B. Josie Enis White

1. Lofton Watson b ca 1907 d < 1985 md Lula Van —
2. Rankin Watson b ca 1908 d < 1985 - Never Married
3. Garland Watson b ca 1909 d ca 1970
md (?) Sarah Ruth White
4. Fressie Mevia Sutton md A. Inscore

- a. Aubrey Inscore
- b. — Inscore

↓
daughters of
John Bradbury
& Kate Cherry

C. James Clenton White md Clemmie Bradbury

1. James Lee White b 19 AUG 1916 (McGregor, McLennan Co, TX)
md Frances Hunter ↑
2. Burrell B. (initial only) White b 11 JUN 1918 (McGregor,
McLennan Co, TX) md Mary Jane Wilson.

FRANK T. HUNTER

① See Address No 56 sent by Ada Morgan 28 DEC 1979

Mrs Frank T. Hunter }
411 Fifth St } In AF
Athensville, LA 70510 }

○ See Its 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrook Berg DHP4

I. Elen H. U of the John U, III / Samuel U subclan -
John U line.

A. Daisy U

1. Ettie Cummins

2. Freda Cummins

B. Hallie U mtd Andrew Jackson Butner, son of
Edgar Butner and Mary Milherson

C. Estella U b 7 NOV 1854 d 6 NOV 1957 (Long Beach, CA)
mtd 9 NOV 1904 (?) Fred L. Perry, son of John Perry
and Ella Parker. Fred enlisted in the Spanish-
American War 27 JUL 1899. He & Estella had 3 children.

1. James Harold Perry b 3 AUG 1905 d 11 OCT 1965
(Long Beach, CA)

2. Frederick L. Perry b 25 OCT 1911 d 19 MAR 1938
(Long Beach, CA)

3. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917 mtd
Frank Tannenhill Hunter, son of William
Hauhin Hunter

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPH 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
GRAVILE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Carl J Stevenson MD | 1873 46 NC |
| Cora D Stevenson WIF | 1878 42 |
| Clifford J Stevenson SON | 1897 23 |
| Yarbis J Stevenson SON | 1899 21 |
| Dollie Stevenson DA | 1902 18 |
| Theodor C Stevenson SON | 1914 6 |
| Myrtle R Stevenson DA | 1916 4 |
| | [4 6/12] |

| Name, MD 21, 19 | Age |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Carl J Stephenson MD | 1876 54 |
| Cora D Stephenson WIF | 1882 48 |
| Theodore Stephenson SON | 1914 16 |
| Myrtle R Stephenson DA | 1916 14 |
| Virginia D Stephenson DA | 1921 9 |

North Carolina, Death Collection,
Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997 Death County: Wake
Death City: Raleigh Death State: North Carolina

A MD (7) CORA D. —

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,
sales occupations

A 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

Industry: Grocery stores

A 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

A 3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

A 4. THEODOR C STEVENSON

Institution: Residence

A 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

Attendant: Physician

A MD (1) **GEORGE HUNTER "IM"**

Burial Location: Burial in-state

A 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

FROM MALEY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012

RE HUNTER FAMILY

Gender: Female

On 1920/1930 Census in Name of **Jarvis Peace**
HUNTER

Race: White

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"

Marital Status: Widowed

Son = **GEORGE** - Called "IM" - MD

Social Security 246449189

Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Social Security Death Index

STEPHENSON

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Name: **Myrtle S. Hunter**

Birth County: Wake

SSN: 246-44-9189

Birth State: North Carolina

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Residence City: Raleigh

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Residence County: Wake

Died: 24 Jan 1997

Residence State: North Carolina

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

GEORGE ALONZA HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - SWIFT
CRK TWP → D NC AS
WAS FAY
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO. - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

| Name | MO | Y | AS | Age |
|-------------------|-----|------|----|-----|
| James P Hunter | HD | 1878 | 32 | NC |
| Mary Hunter | WIF | 1881 | 29 | |
| William W Hunter | SON | 1902 | 8 | |
| Anna A Hunter | DAU | 1904 | 6 | |
| Beatrice Y Hunter | DAU | 1906 | 4 | |

I. - - HUNTER

Δ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b ABT 1825 [JARVIS]

Δ MD (C) SARAH - - b ABT 1835 (SARALINE?)

Δ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b ABT 1864

Δ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b ABT 1866

Δ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

Δ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

Δ MD ABT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

Δ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS

Δ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

Δ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

Δ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|
| J P Hunter | HD | 1877 | 43 |
| Mary Hunter | WIF | 1882 | 38 |
| Nelson Hunter | SON | 1903 | 17 |
| Alma Hunter | DAU | 1905 | 15 |
| Beatrice Hunter | DAU | 1907 | 13 |
| Elmond Hunter | SON | 1909 | 9 |
| George Hunter | SON | 1914 | 6 |
| Lillian Hunter | DAU | 1918 | 1 |

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

Δ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

Δ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

Δ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS

Δ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS

Δ MD (C) JOHN

DANIEL LEA, JR

Δ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Δ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Δ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - SWIFT
CREEK TWP

| Name | MO | Y | AS | Age |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|-----|
| Jarvis P Hunter | HD | 1877 | 53 | NC |
| Mary Hunter | WIF | 1882 | 48 | |
| Nelson Hunter | SON | 1903 | 27 | |
| Elmon Hunter | SON | 1911 | 19 | |
| George Hunter | SON | 1914 | 16 | |
| Rosie Hunter | DAU | 1919 | 11 | |

1930 CENSUS - NC

DURHAM CO. - DAK
TOWNSHIP GROVE

Name MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Spouse & Children =

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Private

GEORGE E

HUNTER

O OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - 1 JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. H. Battle | Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot) | J. D. Ballentine heirs | H. H. Horton |
| Worth Bagley lot | T. E. Green | C. P. Wharton | Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard |
| T. H. Briggs, 2 lots | R. Winston (R. W.) | O. W. Scarborough | J. R. O'Neal lot |
| Jones Fuller | W. C. Douglass | M. G. Jones | C. R. Boone |
| J. H. Alford | Mrs. J. D. Roberson | Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire | W. D. Upchurch |
| C. A. Woodruff | Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul- | Mrs. Katie W. Rogers | George Little, Exr. |
| Mrs. Cameron | len lot) | Dr. Albert Anderson | J. S. Hurst |
| R. B. Raney | E. B. Smedes | R. H. Turner | Mrs. Heber B. Hatch |
| Mrs. Lydia E. Lee | W. N. Jones | Dr. A. W. Goodwin | P. P. Bishop lot |
| P. Cowper | W. B. Mann | Emmet E. Levy | John N. Harrell, Admr. |
| Miss Selinia Jenkins | Z. M. Caveness | J. A. Sheets | Mrs. Florence Harris |
| Dr. T. D. Martin lot | Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch | Mrs. Blake Manor | Mrs. E. R. Gill |
| Scott lot | C. B. Holaday | Mrs. D. H. Young | C. A. Allen |
| F. J. and W. G. Haywood | N. DeBoy | W. T. Davis | W. S. Barnes lot |
| Miss Jane Dinwiddie | Mrs. E. H. Love | W. B. Wright | Endfield and Rigsbee |
| Walter Clark | S. W. Brewer | J. R. Reimann | Mrs. J. R. Walton |
| C. B. Edwards | James R. Rogers | J. M. Johnson | Mrs. W. L. Hogwood |
| C. B. Wright | W. H. Lyon, Jr. | W. A. Erwin | Gilbert Crabtree |
| L. R. Wyatt, Exr. | Jones Fuller lot | A. B. Andrews lot | A. R. Russell |
| Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth | B. R. Sherwood | Mrs. C. R. Smith | S. A. Nichols |
| Estate <u>George E. Hunter</u> | Mrs. M. K. Walters | Mrs. J. T. Bland | J. S. Manning |
| Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland | Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall | Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee | Miss Ethel M. Haynes |
| Dr. R. H. Lewis | M. M. Marshall lot | M. B. Newsom | Mrs. J. W. Crawford |
| Annie C. Hicks | Miss Louise E. Farmer | R. E. L. Farmer | W. J. Carter |
| John Johnson | Mrs. W. R. Miller | Mrs. Lizzie Alkin lot | Estate Fred C. Doyle |
| Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan | Mrs. Emily B. Woodell | Mrs. Henry C. Brown | Mrs. Gertie Jones |
| J. E. E. Green, Exr. | Mrs. A. M. Prince | Mrs. W. E. Harris | Estate Alf A. Thompson |
| The W. H. Day lot | Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill | J. C. Marshburn | Powers and Bridgers |
| Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson | S. J. Betts | G. L. H. White | Lillian P. Stark |
| Miss Jennie C. Collin | Miss Georgie Sanderlin | George B. Justice | Dr. A. G. Spangler |
| A. M. Prince | Mrs. C. M. Hawkins | P. H. Ray | C. A. Dillon and |
| W. F. Marshall | J. P. Whitley and sisters | E. L. Weaver | Mrs. T. H. Dillon |
| Mrs. Cora W. Aycock | D. H. Allen | Mrs. C. M. Hamilton | E. T. Moore estate |
| H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford | J. W. Thompson | Mrs. A. B. Forrest | John D. Berry |
| W. L. and D. I. Fort | T. E. Green, Admr. | J. E. Stone | Frank L. Woodard |
| V. E. Whitaker | Hubert Haywood | J. S. Farmer | J. M. Monie, Jr. |
| Miss Mabel Green | J. F. Vaughn | A. P. DeMelt | Mrs. W. C. Holman |
| Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth | Mrs. W. T. Tucker | E. Z. Eksteen | James Parrish |
| Mrs. A. L. Sears | Mrs. Clark Farmer | J. H. Seymore | M. T. Ray lot |
| Mrs. Robert N. Wynne | T. E. Browne | W. L. Goodwin | Miss Lillian B. Wilder |
| Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers | Mrs. Etta V. Walters | A. M. Powell lot | Samuel Bogasse |
| G. C. Pool | R. H. Davis, Admr. | S. F. Campbell | V. C. Moore |
| W. R. Cox | Dr. A. B. Hawkins | Mrs. C. M. Chappell | I. P. Roberts and others |
| Miss Mary S. Bryan | R. N. Simms | Howard White | Estate J. M. Monie |
| J. N. Williamson | R. Y. McPherson | K. P. Lewis | B. O. Spence |
| William H. Williamson | R. E. Barnes | Mrs. J. F. Thompson | Mrs. E. F. Lewis |
| Mrs. C. P. Franklin | R. E. Barnes, Admr. | Mrs. A. G. Harris | H. H. Thomas |
| C. B. Ray | E. C. Horton | George L. H. White | Mrs. J. M. Teachey |
| A. F. Bowen | Henry Perry | Mrs. C. H. Baugh | T. F. Brockwell |
| Mrs. J. F. Sprague | Mrs. John W. Cross | C. H. Baugh, Jr. | Mrs. H. P. Watkins |
| Mrs. C. M. Walters | J. M. Pickell | Mrs. C. A. Gurganus | P. D. Allen |
| J. P. Pillsbury | Alex. S. Webb | M. R. Haynes | Mrs. W. H. Robbins |
| J. C. Brantley | Mrs. W. F. McDowell | A. H. Adams | J. W. Beasley |
| Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree | W. R. Hawkins | J. E. Stervick | Miss Annie Davis |
| Mrs. H. L. Wells | William Moncure | W. L. Ford | A. T. Smith |
| Jones and Pence lot | C. E. Bell | Estate B. R. Jolly | C. H. Garvin |
| H. W. Jackson | A. B. Mills | C. H. Betts | Lynn Wilder |
| Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson | T. E. Long | J. C. Horton | O. L. Parham |
| P. P. Lynch | A. Dughi | Estate N. E. Edgerton | W. C. Phillips |
| B. C. Glover | Mrs. Laura R. Gill | R. G. Hill | B. F. McClamroch |
| Mrs. G. A. Turner | J. M. Dixon | A. H. Wood | Mrs. E. T. Gooch |
| Mrs. Florence A. Yates | Z. V. Peed | J. B. Robeson | W. A. Harvey |
| | | J. T. Britt | J. F. Moore and M. L. |
| | | Clyde C. Upchurch | Phillips |
| | | R. H. Gupton | Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale |
| | | Emmet Haywood, Exr. | E. L. and Emma D. Conn |
| | | Mrs. T. W. King | F. C. Harker |
| | | S. B. Fickett | Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow |
| | | Mrs. J. L. Broughton | W. C. Jones |
| | | Silas Yates (Lockeyle lot) | |

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↘

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
2 1 GEC
18 JUL
1991

← b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH,

N.C.) - Service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

A. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

i. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994

(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

h. HAROLD HUNTER a

C. ALAN HUNTER

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

e. ANN HUNTER MO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

① The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

Herbert A. Hunter

Herbert Alton Hunter, 56, of Raleigh died Monday, June 23. Funeral was Saturday afternoon at St. Matthews Church, with burial in the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Angela Williams, Miss Karen Hunter and Mrs. Cynthia Palmer, all of Raleigh; sons, Larry Hunter of Hampton, Va., Robert Hunter of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Ada Dunn of Zebulon, Mrs. Ozzie Plummer of Raleigh; brothers, Julious Hunter of Raleigh, George Hunter of Wendell; six grandchildren.

① see sheet 4 APR 1984 William Buchanan II

Herbert Estle Hunter b 20 MAR 1914 (Snow, KY)
d 25 JUL 1973 and 6 NOV 1943 (Jamestown, KY)
Opal Exona II b 5 JUN 1921 (Nash, KY), dau
of William Buchanan II & the George II/
Shadrach II Subdan.

NEGRO

HERMAN HUNTER

① See Notes of RPH 15 JAN 1980 phone call to Fannie
Edward U in Washington, DC

Jonas U → Fannie U → Fannie Edward U
 ↳ Fannie U
 ↳ Janet U
 and Herman Hunter
 she ~~teacher~~ school & is
 interested in family
 history.
 They live on Seabrook Rd
 in Raleigh, NC

HOBERT HUNTER

- ① Hobert Hunter and Opal U. There is one child.
Opal is dau of William B. U. of George/Shoduck
U clan (29, Pg 116).

○ See Jt 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D R PH - Pg 500 →
I. LAURA ARCO HUGHES of the George W/ John W. VI Suldam
- Linda W Linn. Laura had 2 children by her 1st
hus Bertan Silas Bertram - one of whom was LEONARD
BERTRAM b 8 MAY 1907 - see below for Leonard & Descendants

(II) LEONARD

BERTRAM b 8 MAY 1907 (MERLE, WAYNE CO, KY) d 10 JUN 1988 - CONTINUED

(C) THOMAS WAYNE BERTRAM b 21 MAY 1936 (ROSSVILLE, VERMILION CO, IL) - CONT.

(3) LISA MICHELLE BERTRAM b 3 MAR 1962 (PEORIA, PEORIA CO, IL)
MD 21 JUN 1980 (EUREKA, WOODFORD CO, IL) SAMUEL EARL REINHMAN

b 29 JUN 1959 (EUREKA, WOODFORD CO, IL) DIV 1993 - NE MD AGAIN

(9) DEREK JAMES REINHMAN b 15 JAN 1993 (PEORIA, PEORIA CO, IL)

(L) NO FURTHER ISSUE

(4) LAURA KAI BERTRAM b 7 AUG 1965 (PEORIA, PEORIA CO, IL)

MD (1ST) 9 JUN 1984 (EUREKA, WOODFORD CO, IL) DOUGLAS EDWARD
WOOD b 20 DEC 1961 (EUREKA, WOODFORD CO, IL)

MD (2ND) 8 SEP 1990 (EUREKA, WOODFORD CO, IL) JAMES KENNETH
PIERCEALL b 20 JUL 1955 (BLOOMINGTON, MCLEAN CO, IL) NO ISSUE

(9) LAURA NICOLE WOOD → PIERCEALL b 3 MAY 1985 (BLOOMING-
TON, MCLEAN CO, IL)

(L) NO FURTHER ISSUE

(5) MARK WAYNE BERTRAM b 28 JUL 1967 (PRINCETON, BUREAU CO, IN)

MD 6 OCT 1991 (EVANSVILLE, VANDERBURG CO, IN) HOLLY MARIE
HUNTER b 28 SEP 1966 (EVANSVILLE, VANDERBURG CO, IN)

(9) JOSHUA HUNTER BERTRAM b 23 SEP 1994 (URBANA,
CHAMPAIGN CO, IL)

(L) JARED STEPHEN BERTRAM b 7 JAN 1998 (EVANSVILLE,
VANDERBURG CO, IN)

(C) FURTHER ISSUE

(6) NO FURTHER ISSUE

① Zebulon Record THUR 16 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

* { A. IRA HUNTER ↑
B. IRA HUNTER ATKINSON

1. Trudy Atkinson & md () -- Frank

2. James Carl Atkinson

C. Bertie -- -- md () -- Hood

D. Virginia -- -- md () -- Cook

* Note: need to learn if this is male or female
If female she is nee Ira Hunter; If male
he is Ira Hunter Atkinson

Ira H. Atkinson

Ira Hunter Atkinson, 81, of Garner, died Thursday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 11, at New Bethel Baptist Church. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh.

Surviving: daughter, Trudy A. Franks of Garner; son, James Carl Atkinson of Garner; sisters, Bertie Hood of Zebulon, Virginia Cook of Wendell; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

○ Wake Co, NC Court Minutes MAR 1781-JUN 1781

Pg 179

A deed from Nathan Johnson to Isaac Hunter,
was in open Court duly proved by the oath of
Moses H, a witness thereto, and ordered to be
registered.

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 27 No. 1 WINTER/SPRING Pg 65-89

MORRIS...HOW A SEARCH FOR SCOTS ANCESTRY BECOMES A LESSON IN THE HISTORY OF WAKE AND JOHNSTON COUNTIES

FINAL CHART

PG 83

By Diane L. Richard

Ancestors of Joseph Fredrick Morris

NOTE: This extract deals with the heritage of SALLY RENCH which is of special interest to KPA as her father owned land on STEEP HILL CREEK, SWIFT CREEK TWP Wake Co, NC.

- I. -- RENCH (WRENCH) ^{Bequests in will dated MAY 1784 - Inventory}
- A. John Rench - ^{26 SEP 1784 Exec - wife} ^{Etheldred JONES WIFE} ^{JESSE THRAILRILL, LEWIS SMITH, WILLIAM FRANKS} ^{300 A S. side Steep Hill LONG BR, CABIN BR, SPRING BR} ^{FROM} ^{SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS}
- md (1) REBECKAH -- ^{Her will made 8 MAY 1801} ^{JESSE THRAILRILL, LEWIS SMITH, WILLIAM FRANKS} ^{300 A S. side Steep Hill LONG BR, CABIN BR, SPRING BR} ^{FROM} ^{SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS}
- (she md (2)) -- JONES who had Rebeckah Jones
- md (1) CHARITY RENCH md (1) -- UTLEY ^{300 A S. side Steep Hill LONG BR, CABIN BR, SPRING BR} ^{FROM} ^{SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS}
- md (2) SALLY RENCH md (1) 1783 (W.C., NC) John Morris wife ^{FROM} ^{SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS}
- md (3) PATIENCE RENCH md (1) -- JONES ^{240 A both sides Swift Creek + 340 A} ^{FROM} ^{SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS}
- md (4) REBECKAH JONES (SD of John) md -- MATHEWS
- md (5) John RENCH
- md (6) Leah RENCH md (1) -- Richards
- md (7) Rachel RENCH md (1) -- Preddy

- A. JUN 1792 John Morris H/O Sally RENCH land ^{ISAAC WINTER} ^{Wife} ^{LEWIS JONES}
- B. SEP 1783 John RENCH died to Sally (RENCH) Morris - probably a marriage gift
- C. See Separate extract that details more about early purchases of land in Wake Co, NC - same is that part of Johnston Co, NC that would become Wake in 1791

1. Will abstract for John RENCH ^{lv m vii} posted on a message board ^{lviii}:

RENCHE, John Will R. 26 Dec 1874 p. 33

In the name of God, Amen. Wife, Rebeckah RENCH: for her widowhood all estate not herefore mentioned. Daughter, Charity: Furniture. Daughter, Salley MORRIS, wife of John MORRIS: 300 acs on S. side of Steep Hill Creek, on heads of Long Branch, Cabin Branch, and Spring Branch. Daughter, Patience RENCH: 240 acs land & plantation I now live on, on both sides of Swift Creek; and 340 acs the grant now in the office; furniture. Rebeckah JONES, daughter of my wife, Rebeckah: furniture. Son, John RENCH: 10 S. 19 May 1784.

Exc: Wife and Etheldred JONES

Wit: Jessee THRAILRILL (Jurat), Lewis (x) SMITH, William FRANKS (Jurat)

RENCHE, John Inventory R. 26 Sept 1784 p. 35

Livestock; household goods. 1 Nov 1784,

Exc: Etheldred JONES, Rebeckah RENCH

HUNTER

○ FROM: WAKE

TREASURES Vol 20

NO 1 WINTER/SPRING

2010

Few early deed records survive for Wake County. When combined with the cessation of land grants from 1763-1778, we find a dearth of early Wake County land records. One interesting set of records that do survive (though not in their entirety) are Civil Action Papers (CAPs) Concerning Land. These are a subset of the CAPs series at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh. These are extant court papers where there was an issue concerning land. The originals can be found in C.R.099.325.93 (1773-1793). The surviving paperwork up to the year 1800 will eventually be abstracted and included in *Wake Treasures*.

You will note that the timing of many of these is in 1778. This would have been the first time that one could file for a land grant in about fifteen years. During those years, many moved to Wake County, made improvements on land, bought and sold land, and yet no land grants were issued. So, as soon as the land grant process was re-instituted by the State of NC, there were a lot of land grant entries made, and this caused a lot of caveats² to also be filed.

Date: 3 August 1778 *169*
Plaintiff: John BUNN
Defendant: Elisha STRICKLING

What: disputed claim of a certain improvement on tract of vacant land, 640 acres, entered in the book of entries, as No 151

Resolution: found for the defendant

Jurors: Richard UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH Senr, Benjamin UPCHURCH, James PACE, Paul MARTIN, Godfrey MARTIN, William EARP, Joseph WHEOBLED, John WILLIAMS, Robt CHAMLEE, James BOLTEN, William PREVIT.

Date: 1 August 1778
Plaintiff: James JONES
Defendant: William GREEN

Resolution: find generally in favour of the plaintiff James JONES

Jurors: John MOTLEY, Joseph BLAKE, Thomas SORRILL, Joseph EDWARDS, Stephen LOWE, Narrond THORNTON, William BRAZIER, Adam SIMMONS, William SIMMS, Henry COLE, Charles EDWARDS, Mark PHILLIPS

Date: 19 Feb 1779
Plaintiff: Joshua CONE
Defendant: James PERCE
What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally in favour of James PERCE defendant that his title is good

Jurors: Wm **EARP**, Wm A **FOWLER**, Godfrey **MARTIN** (his mark), Pettypool **MASSEY**, William **VADEN**, Benjamin **CHURCH**, Richard **CHURCH**,^c Matthew **SHUKLAND** (his mark), Rich^d **UPCHURCH** Sen^r (his mark), Benjamin **BRYAN** (his mark), Godfrey **FOWLER**, Pater **HOPKINS** (his mark)

[exterior has name as PEARCE]
[image below]

State of North Carolina } We the Jurors being Summoned
Wake County } do swear to try a Disputed Claim
of Land whereon Joshua Gore's plan
diff. vs James Pinede's is laid & generally in favour of James
Pinede Defendant & that his Title is good to the said Land according
or agreeable to his Entry given under our hands and seals on the
premises this 19th day of February Ann. Dom. 1779

We Buy
H. A. Fowler —
Godfrey & Martin —
Guthrie & Hapley —
Wm. L. Adams —

Paid
July
Co.
Paid
July
Co.
Paid
July
Co.

Benjamin Church (Feb 22)
Richard Rogers (Feb 22)
Mathew Rogers (Feb 22)
Feb. 22 mark Rogers (Feb 22)
Benjamin Rogers (Feb 22)
Godfrey Rogers (Feb 22)
Peter Rogers (Feb 22)

Date: 6 July 1778
Plaintiff: Godfrey FOWLER
Defendant: Joshua NAUGHTON
What: disputed ... claim of land

Resolution: found ... generally in favour of the defendant Joshua NAUGHTON

Jury: Josiah CRUDUP, Pettypool MASSEY, Richard UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH, James PACE, Wills ESP, Elisha STRICKLIN, Benjamin UPCHURCH, John WILLIAMS, Nathan PEARCE, Matthew STRICKLIN, William WILDER

Date: July 27 1778
Plaintiff: Moses UPCHURCH
Defendant: Isham HINTON

What: disputed claim of land and a certain improvement or tract of vacant land containing 640 acres ...
entered in the book of entries as 235

Resolution: found for the defendant

Jurors: J G THOMAS, Giles THOMAS, Avention McKELROY, Wm M KELROY, Isaac DAWSON, Isaac HUNTER, James CHIVAS (sp?), David LOWRY, Garrard VANDERPOOL, Henry HILL, John HINTON 2^d, Andrew HARTSFIELD

Date: August 27 1778 *Page 15*
Plaintiff: James COIN of Bute County
Defendant: Robert NORRIS, same county

What: disputed claim of and to a certain improvement or tract of vacant land containing 100 acres situated in the county of Wake and entered in the book of entries of the said county as # 155

Resolution: found for James COINS plaintiff

Jurors: Richard UPCHURCH, Benjamin UPCHURCH, Richard MASSEY, James BOLTON, David HOUGHTON, Richard UPCHURCH, William PREVIT, Josiah CRUDOP, Peter HOPKINS, Mosias JONES, Henry BAKER, Joshua HOUGHTON

Date: 19 May 1779
Plaintiff: William PRIVIT
Defendant: Randolph RHODES

What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally for the said Randolph RHODES that is title is good agreeable to his entry

Jurors: Mathew STRICKLAND, William WILDER, Josiah ANDERSON (sp?), Willis WILDER, Isim SIMS, Thomas MARKIN, William COOP, Benjamin UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH, David HORTON, James PARE (sp?), William HOBBS

Date: 13 May 1778 *Fe 17*
 Bondsmen: Moses UPCHURCH & Isham SIMMS

Amount: 50 pounds proclamation money

Why: Moses **UPCHURCH** hath sett up a claim and entered a caveat against an entry of land made by the above named **Isham HENDON**

What: a certain controversy between them defending in a disputed claim of and to a certain improvement
.... Containing 2_0 acres situated in the County of Wake and entered in the book of Entries of the said
County

Resolution: find generally for Joshua HOUGHTON
Jurors: ??? CRUDUP, Pettepool, MASSEY, Ben ARENDELL, Richard UPCHURCH Sr, Richard
UPCHURCH, Elisha STRICKLAND, A Graham LAURENCE, John WILLIAMS, Godfrey MARTIN, Nathan
PEARCE, Matthew STRICKLIN, Wm WILDER

Date: 31 July 1778 1820
Plaintiff: William JEFFREYS
Defendant: Joshua HOUGHTON

{fragment} PG23

Jurors: James PACE, Joshua HOUGHTON, Wm FOWLER, William VADIN, Abraham LAWRENCE, Paul MARTIN, Godfrey MARTIN, Richard UPCHURCH, George JONES, Joseph SALLSBURY, John LAWRENCE, George MARTIN

①

ISAAC

HUNTER

○ Land Grant Record to RPH via email 4 AUG 2008
 Note reference to an UPCHURCH TRACT

From: Jim Jones [mailto:jpjones@nc.rr.com]
Sent: Monday, August 04, 2008 2:12 PM
To: Robert P. Upchurch PhD (phil@upchurchstory.com)
Subject: Isaac Hunter Grant

Phil, attached is a scan of the subject Wake Co grant file we discussed. It contains the shuck envelope, warrant, and survey. The warrant is dated 24 Nov 1778 and does *not* reference Upchurch. The survey was made 4 days later on 28 Nov 1778 and references an unknown Upchurch (see my highlight on the survey). The very southern tip of the Hunter tract lies on Crabtree Cr and the land extends northward from there, lying to the east of the Great Br of Crabtree Cr, and with a small portion lying on both sides of the Marsh Cr further east. Both these waterways are identified on a modern NC gazetteer. Note that the southern tip of the Hunter tract appears at the top of the survey, so you'll need to rotate it 180 degrees for a conventional N-S view.

I checked my Wake Co deed abstract book and found no purchase or sale of land by *any* Upchurch in this time period. It is possible that a deed or deeds may have been lost. More likely, he may have lived there for a short period, made entry for land, and then decided to settle further east, never concluding the grant process for the land referenced in the Hunter grant. Have you ever examined the Wake Co land grant entry books for your surname? If not, you might try this the next time you come to Raleigh. The next time I'm at the archives, I'll see what entry books are extant for this period. Take care, Jim.

James P. Jones

NOTE: A reference to this Upchurch citation has been placed in the file for UIU (Unidentified Upchurches < 1850 - Wake Co, NC)

No. 685

County Frank

Name Hunter, Isaac

Acres 678

Grant No. 339

Issued Aug 9. 1779

Warrant No. _____ Entry No. 460

Entered Nov. 24, 1778

Book No. 38 Page No. 221

Location On the North side
of Crabtree Creek

Remarks: _____

(3)
STATE of NORTH-CAROLINA.

No. 460

J O E L L A N E,
Entry Officer of Claims for
Lands in the County of *Wake*.

To the SURVEYOR of the said County, Greeting.

YOU are hereby required, as soon as may be, to lay
off and survey, for *James Hunter*
a Tract or Parcel of Land, containing *One Hundred*

Acres, lying in the

County aforesaid, on the North side of *Walden Creek* joining the Line
of the Land of *James Hunter* on and the line of *William Muckley John*
Muckley *John* *Gerard Vandegriff* *John* *Simms* the line
of the Land whereon *John Muckley* formerly lived on *Marsh*
including his *improvements* whereon *John Humphreys* *Virginia*
formerly lived, joining an Entry made by him *(Humphreys)* where *John*
Walden *Now living on* including all the vacant land within
the said *County*.

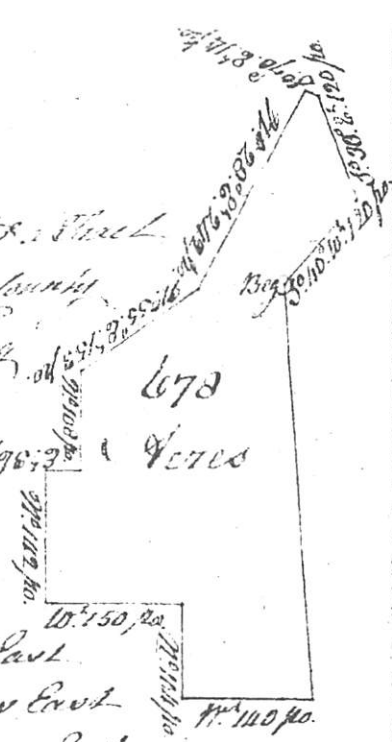
Observing the Directions of the Act of Assembly in such
Case made and provided for running out Lands. Two
just and fair Plans of such Survey, with a proper Certificate
annexed to each, you are to transmit, with this Warrant, to
the Secretary's Office without Delay.

GIVEN under my Hand at my Office in *Wake* County
24 *th* Day of *November* Anno
1778

J Lane

Platted by a Scale of }
200 Poles in an Inch. }

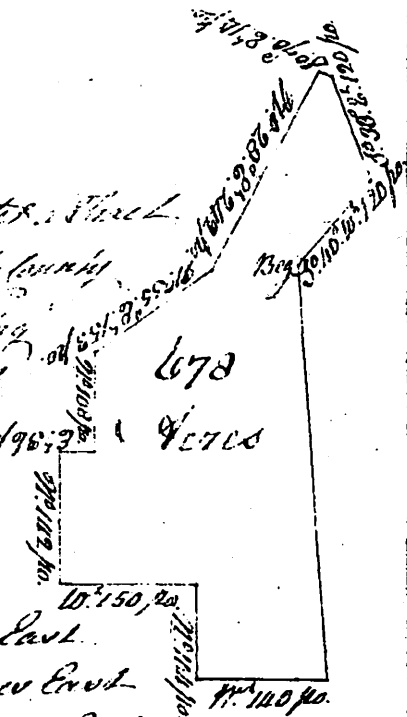
Surveyed November 28. 1778 for Isaac Hunter, Sheriff
of said containing 678 acres lying in Wade County,
on the North Side of Crabtree Creek; Beginning
at a Hickory in his own line, thence South
40 degrees West 120 poles to a Black Oak of 98, 2
in Williams' Wherry's line, thence South 30
degrees East 120 poles to an Oak, on Crabtree
Creek at the Mouth of Gravelly Branch,
thence down the said Creek South 70 degrees East
110 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 28 degrees East
242 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 55 degrees East
158 poles to a Red Oak, near the Mouth of the Charlell Branch,
thence North 100 poles to a fine White Birch's corner, thence East 34
poles to a Hickory on the East side of Marsh Creek, thence North
102 poles to a Hickory on the West side of Marsh Creek, in Adam
Summers' line, thence West 150 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 10 1/2
poles to a pine, thence West 100 poles to a pine, the said Corner
corner on the land that lead to the falls of Mease, thence with his
own line to the first station.
Garret Vandagut }
Rushen Buckleroy } Clerk



Thos. J. Hunter & Co.

Platted by a Scale of }
200 Poles in an Inch. }

Surveyed November 28. 1778 for Isaac Hunter. Sheriff
of said containing 678 acres lying in the County
on the North side of Coatsburg Creek. Beginning
at a Hickory in his own line, thence South
40 degrees West 120 poles to a Black Oak of 96, 2
in William's Millroy's line, thence South 30
degrees East 120 poles to an Oak, on Coatsburg
Creek at the Mouth of Gravelly Branch,
thence down the said Creek South 70 degrees East
110 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 28 degrees East
202 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 55 degrees East
158 poles to a Red Oak, near the Mouth of the Clark's Branch,
thence North 100 poles to a fine Apple tree's corner, thence East 36
poles to a Hickory on the East side of Marsh Creek, thence North
102 poles to a Hickory on the West side of Marsh Creek, in John
Summ's line, thence West 150 poles to a Red Oak, thence North 10 1/2
poles to a pine, thence West 110 poles to a pine, the said Hunter's
corner on the road that leads to the falls of Meane, thence with his
own line to the first station.
Garret Sandagut }
Benjamin Millroy } Clerk

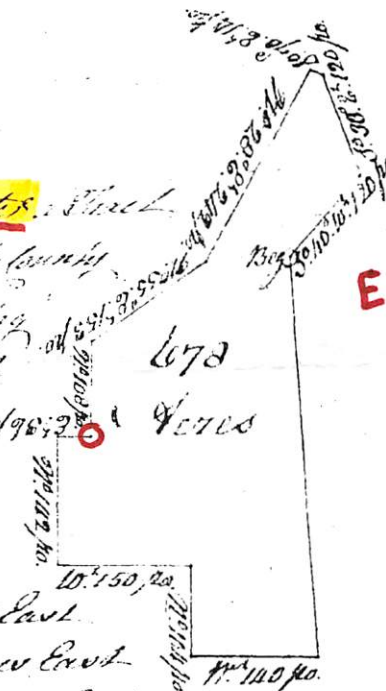


Thos. D. Hunter S.S.

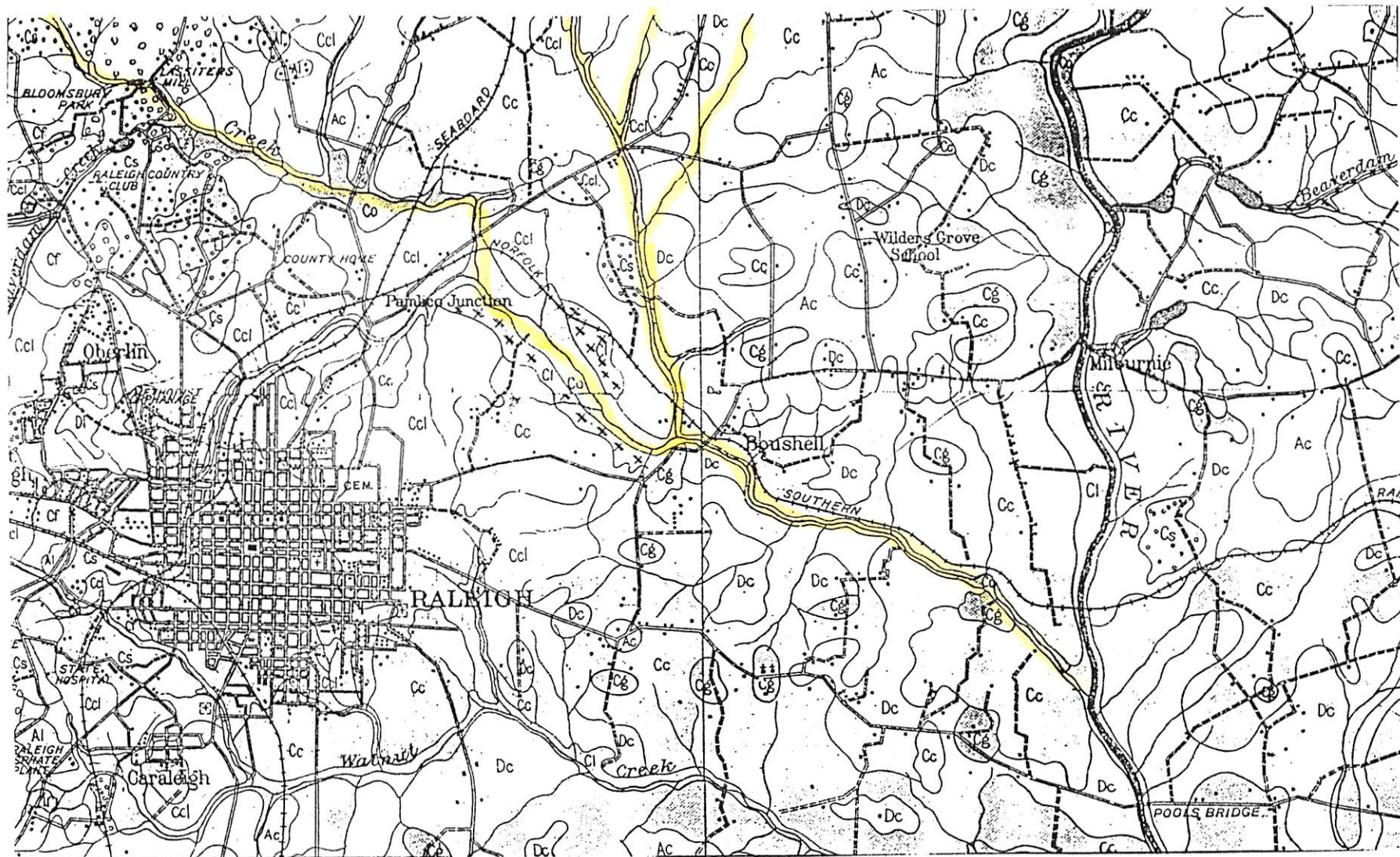
(6)

Platted by a Scale of }
200 Poles in an Inch. }

Surveyed November 28, 1778 for Isaac Vandenberg. First
of land containing 678 acres lying in Wade County,
on the North side of Crabtree Creek, beginning
at a Hickory in his own line, thence South
40 degrees West 120 poles to a Black Oak of 98;2
in William's Whelan's line, thence South 30
degrees East 120 poles to an Oak, on Crabtree
Creek at the Mouth of Gravelly Branch,
thence down the said Creek South 70 degrees East
111 poles to a red Oak, thence North 28 degrees East
242 poles to a red Oak, thence North 55 degrees East
153 poles to a red Oak, near the Mouth of the Chapel Hill Branch,
thence North 100 poles to a pine, Wright's Corner, thence East 34
poles to a Hickory on the East side of Marsh Creek, thence North
102 poles to a Hickory on the West side of Marsh Creek, in Isaac
Sumner's line, thence West 150 poles to a red Oak, thence North 101
poles to a pine, thence West 100 poles to a pine, the second Corner,
corner on the road that leads to the falls of Meuse, thence with his
own line to the first station.
Garret Vandenberg }
Reuben Muckleroy } C. & S.



Thos. J. Smith & S.



SOILS MAP

⑦

ISAAC

HUNTER

○ See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter - Pg 87-89

CAPTAIN SAMUEL PEARSON

According to the DAR Blue Book, which gives the lineage of members, Samuel Pearson was a Captain in the North Carolina Line in the American Revolution and was born 1721 in Maryland and died 1802 in Wake County, N. C. He married Mary Simons who was born 1734 and died 1822.

He settled (1740-1750?) in the part of Johnston County which became Wake County, about six or eight miles south of Raleigh on Steephill Creek. He reared a large family and owned a great deal of land. He had a mill on Steephill Creek (mentioned in his Will as his "old mill") which is still standing and is one of the landmarks of the area. The Pearsons lost the mill in 1822 and it has changed hands many times since then and is what we now call the mill at Yates Pond.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY SIMONS PEARSON
(From his Will)

1. PARIS PEARSON
2. SIMON PEARSON - He is the one who got in debt and lost the mill - about 1820-22. He was a Justice of the Peace before and after this time, which was a responsible position, so he must have been a worthwhile man - I think he bought up too much land and got over-extended financially and had to get rid of the mill and his land.
- * 3. ASA PEARSON - Married Elizabeth Utley - Bond dated 17 April 1798, Bondsman, ^{12 APR 1844} E(lick) Sanders; Witness, J. Rice. ^{WAKE CO, NC - HOME OF STEEPHILL PEARSON}
4. PRESTON PEARSON
5. ESTER PEARSON
6. CHARITY PEARSON
7. PATIENCE PEARSON - Married JOHN NORRIS, Jr.
8. RACHEL PEARSON - Married John Moore, Bond dated 18 July 1780, Bondsman, Thomas Rice; witness, J. Rice.
9. FEREBY PEARSON - Married Jno. Whitaker. Bond dated 17 April 1786, Bondsman, Joel Lane; Witness, J. Rice.
10. PEACE PEARSON - Married William Pope. Bond dated 28 Dec. 1797; Bondsman, John Harrison; Witness, J. Rice

SAMUEL PEARSON WILL

WAKE COUNTY RECORD BOOK #6, page 1, File #207
RECORDED 1802 TWILLED 1490 A - STEEPHILL CREEK

In the Name of God Amen, I Samuel Pearson of Wake County and State of North Carolina in tolerable health and of a perfect Sound mind and memory, thanks be to God, Considering the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say --

- 1) HIS DAU MISS MARY PEARSON AGED 17 APR 1844
- 1) HIS WIF NEE MARY UTLEY, SISTER OF ELIZABETH (UTLEY) PEARSON, DAUS OF ISHAM UTLEY, 25 APR 1844 - PER BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 MAY 1844.

COPY THIS SHEET IN BIOFILE OF EACH PERSON MENTIONED + YATES MILL

First, I give and bequeath to my Son Paris Pearson Ten Shillings Specie.

Secondly, I Give and bequeath to my Son Simon Pearson Three Hundred and forty Acres of land more or less lying on both sides of Steep-Hill Creek Joining Paris Pearson's land, including the old Mill; Also One Negro Named Joe, to belong to him & his heirs forever. - - -

Thirdly, I Give and bequeath to my Son Asa Pearson Three Hundred Acres of Land lying on both sides of Steep-hill Creek, Joining of the Northwest corner of Simon Pearson's Land, Also One Hundred and Twenty Acres of Land Joining of the North Side of the last above mentioned land, Also One Negro Named Ben, to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Preston Pearson Three Hundred and thirty Acres of Land with the Plantation whereon I now live (with this proviso that his Mother live thereon during her Widowhood without interruption if she please) Also Four Hundred Acres of Land Joining on the west side of the above Land, Also One Feather Bed and furniture, One Sorrel Mare & One Hand Mill to him and his heirs forever. Also One Negro Named Doctor to him and his heirs forever.

I do further Will that my Wife Mary Pearson have the use of my Negro Woman Named Mareah, Also Two Feather beds, Bedsteads and furniture during her Widowhood, then to be sold and divided amongst all my Children.

I also Will that the remainder of my Personal estate be Sold at publick Sale by my Executors giving Nine or Twelve Months Credit, and the money so arising to be equally divided amongst my Six Daughters (to wit) Esther, Charity, Patience, Rachel, Fereby, & Peace.

My Will and desire further is, that my Wife Mary Pearson Enjoy the use of my Negro Pompey and her choice of two Horses during her Widowhood, Notwithstanding the devise of said Negroes & horses to the use of my Six Daughters aforesaid; and at the death or intermarriage of my said Wife, the said Negro Pompey and Horses to be sold as aforesaid for the uses of my said Six Daughters as aforesaid.

Lastly, I do hereby also Constitute and appoint my two Sons Simon Pearson and Preston Pearson to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking & disannulling all other Wills or Testaments whatsoever, Acknowledging this & none other to be my last Will & Testame. In Witness whereof I the Testator have hereunto set my hand & Affixed my Seal, this 30th day of July 1800.

/s/ Saml. Pearson (Seal)
Sign'd, Seald, published & declared)
In presence of --
Isaac Hunter (/s/) Jurat
Levi Jones (/s/)

N. C. The words Land & Hundred was interlined before Signed

(8)

ISAAC

HUNTER

○ See for 10 JUN 1999 June Carter to RPH

I. DAVID A. WICKER b 6 FEB 1824 (Moore Co, NC)
m 1845 (?) EMMA JANE WILLIAMS, dau of
MARK M. WILLIAMS b abt 1795 (?) d 21 JUL 1880
(Raleigh, NC) (Funeral from Person Street M.E.
Street Church - no longer exists) & MARIA (MARIAN)
MC GUFFY (TNEY MD 1818), dau of HARDY MCGUFFY
& EDITH HUNTER

A. ROBERT D. WICKER b AR - still living 1918

m 18 (?) ALICE GODWIN,
dau of JONATHAN GODWIN
(of VA) & GILLY LEWIS,
dau of ALFRED LEWIS
& SARAH SIMS → bmo 31 JUL 1834

I. ISAAC HUNTER

A. JACOB HUNTER

1. MARTHA
HUNTER
MD (?) JOEL
SIMS

→ a. SARAH
SIMS

B. CLAUDE A. WICKER - Jm
1918 lived in Durham, NC

* [C. EMMA NORA WICKER b 4 AUG 1867 (?)
d 19 FEB 1933 (?) (Bur - Mount Lawn, Raleigh, NC)
m 15 OCT 1889 (?) JOHN RUFUS U of the
Nathan U, E / Buster U subdan - Gilbert
Buster U line.]

D. 9 OTHER CHILDREN - some probably b AR -
none of the 9 living in 1918

* Added by RPH

⑨

ISAAC

HUNTER

○ Duto County, NC Minutes of the Court of Pleas and
Quarter Sessions 1767-1779

Pg 234 12 FEB 1777

Edward Richardson issued deed to Richard Hill

Pg 300 14 MAY 1778

A deed from Thomas Hill to Thomas Hill, Jr was
proved by oath of Richard Hill

Pg 163 13 FEB 1773

Green Hill, Esq. appointed Guardian for Mary Hill
and Temperance Hill, orphans of Green Hill, deceased
- Security Bond = Edward Jones & Isaac Hunter ↑

Pg 310 15 AUG 1778

JNO HILL = the word of a Deed = JOHN HILL

Pg 326 17 FEB 1779

G. Hill is listed twice as a county official

(10)

ISAAC HUNTER

① In SEP 1771 in the Wake Co, NC inferior Court Amersington McKelvey called upon Isaac Hunter to testify that he, the said McKelvey, had lost an ear in battle with Jacob Oden and not through chopping due to perjury. (37, Pg 13)

The 1788 ^{legislative} Convention accepted nominations for 7 localities for the seat of govt for NC. Mr Isaac Hunter - in Wake Co, NC was one of the 7. The Committee to look into the matter had spent ~~the~~ time at Isaac Hunter's Taney on 2 NOV 1888 (37, Pg 15).

On 20 MAR 1792 Five Commissioners met at Isaac Hunter's Taney. The next day they moved on to Joel Sam's house + spent 8 days looking at 17 sites for the new Capitol. (37, Pg 16). Isaac Hunter's land was one of the 17 sites.

(11)

ISAAC HUNTER

- ① Isaac Hunter Tavern was built < 1770 and destroyed, date unknown. It was still operating in 1825 when the Marquis de Lafayette stopped there and as late as 1942 remnants of dependances could be seen. Isaac Hunter d 18 MAR 1823 and is buried somewhere on the place. He acquired his original land, 600 acres, as a land grant from the End of Granville < 1770. Later the state transferred land to him 1779 - 1792 bringing the total to 7,137 acres. Just why the ¹⁷⁸⁸ NC Hillsborough Convention specified that the permanent NC capital should be ~~located~~ within 10 miles of Isaac Hunter Tavern is not known. (38, pg 16)

(12)

ISSAC

HUNTER

○ See ltr 15 OCT 1999 June Carter to RPA - info from "DREWCO"

I. Shadrach Cole b about 1766

may have married in 1824 Elizabeth Smith

A. Edmund Cole md 9 AUG 1816 (?) Mockey U, dau
of Nathan U, I (Head of Lynchburg Class No 3)
Bondsman = Nathan Almond

B. Happy Cole - she had land on which taxes
were paid from 1830 to 1846 or
1847 by Alfred W. Lewis who
md 1834 (?) Martha Sims, GGD
of Issac Hunter.

[June wants to know
why Alfred W. Lewis
paid taxes on land
of Happy Cole]

[Alfred W. Lewis had 217 acres that had
belonged to Shadrach Cole & paid taxes
on this land in 1830, 1831, 1832 & possibly
in 1833]

C. Cynthia Cole md 14 DEC 1827 (?) Benjamin
Lewis (This couple may have moved to TN)

NEGRO

ISAAC HUNTER

① Raleigh, NC - Slave shoemaker Isaac Hunter also bought his freedom and legalized it with a stay in New York. When he returned to Raleigh to purchase his family, authorities ordered him to leave the state when he then pleaded for time to earn sufficient money. "The most intelligent and respectable persons of the City" signed his petition. Responding to another petition seeking his immediate expulsion, the General Assembly ordered him to leave the state within 20 days. (37, Pg 39).

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPH - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of measles, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

J

C

HUNTER

FROM: WAKE-CAPITAL COUNTY OF N.C. VOL I

By Elizabeth Reid Murray - Pgs 658-659

New Hill.—In Wake's southwestern corner, the antebellum community of New Hill was experiencing new growth as a result of the locating of the

new Chatham Railway through its neighborhood. W. H. Matthews, local retail grocer there, and general store proprietor R. M. Brown, were joined by at least three other merchants by 1872. They were J. W. Collins, Thomas Harton, and John Wilburn. At nearby Lashley's Crossroads a sawmill powered by two fifty-horsepower steam engines was in 1870 keeping twenty-five men employed. Its proprietors were J. McC. Ellington, J. C. Hunter, C. H. Beckwith, and D. B. Holland. The town of New Hill was to become an incorporated town early in the twentieth century, but only for a brief decade.⁴⁶

△
△
△
△ + △ + △
—
△
△ + △ + △
△

Crossfile Thomas HARTON as possibly THOMAS HORTON

Lashley's Crossroads as LASHLEY FAMILY

J

C

HUNTER

○ From Its 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPH Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. FIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept.
at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business.
Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith,
following death of his wife.
- c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTHA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

①

J

RUFUS HUNTER

O Item in its 25 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams of RPA

RALEIGH — Through the generosity of the late Dr. and Mrs. J. Rufus Hunter of Raleigh, Meredith College will soon begin construction of a new science building to be named Hunter Hall.

President Carlyle Campbell says that the Hunter gift of approximately \$145,000, the largest single gift that Meredith has ever received, has made possible the construction of the new building in the immediate future.

Dr. Hunter's long years of devoted service to the Raleigh Baptist college make it more than proper for a Meredith building to bear his name.

From 1921 until his death in 1951 he served as a member of Meredith's board of trustees and of the executive committee of the board. A sentence in a tribute inscribed in the Book of Minutes of the Meredith board reads, "He guided the affairs of the College through depression and in vicissitudes which at times seriously threatened its future."

For the proposed science building to be the building chosen to be named Hunter Hall is singularly appropriate, as Dr. Hunter for a number of years served as head of the department of chemistry at Richmond College, now the University of Richmond.

The Wake County native was graduated from Wake Forest College in 1885 and received the Ph.D. degree from John Hopkins University. In 1907 Dr. Hunter returned to Raleigh and joined his brother in the insurance firm of Carey J. Hunter and Brother.

When he died on March

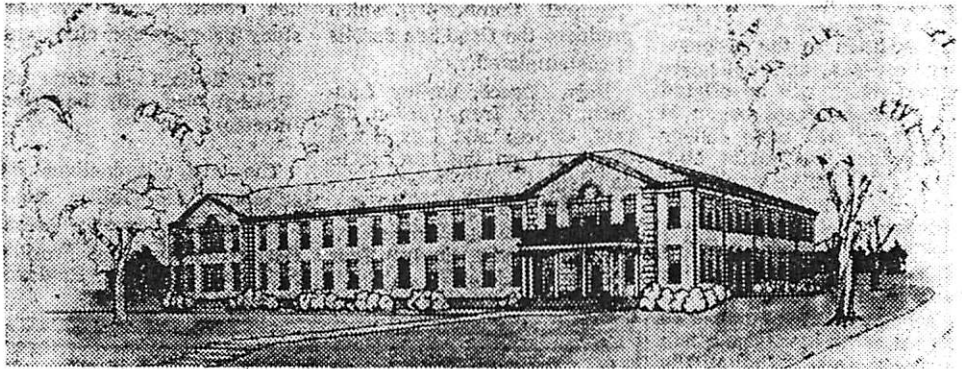
4, 1951, Dr. Hunter left an estate which was to go to the college at the death of his wife; and when Mrs. Hunter died on November 30, 1957, she left an additional amount, the two bequests totaling approximately \$145,000.

To be located just to the north of the one-year-old arts building, the new science building will house the departments of biology, business, chemistry - physics,

home economics, and mathematics. The architects for Hunter Hall are Harris and Pyne, architects of Durham. The general contractor is R. K. Stewart and Son of High Point.

The new science building will be the second building completed within the Meredith nine-year expansion program. Other buildings planned as a part of this program include an infirmary, gymnasium and pool, and a chapel.

Its Name Is Appropriate



Meredith's Proposed Science Building

New Meredith Building To Honor Long-Time Trustee, Benefactor

NOTE: THIS ARTICLE IS UNDATED BUT MUST HAVE BEEN ISSUED AFTER 30 NOV 1957

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla____ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of measles, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

- In a 14 SEP 2012 JTS to RPH from Donna Maynard
 into marriage record for William U. & Abt 1868
 (Wake Co, NC) & Abt 1908 were provided. See A & B below
 He was s/o Geneva U; SS/O Stephen U & SS/O Jubah U, I
 - RPH 25 SEP 2012

A. Application was made 7 MAR 1894 to J. N. HOLDING
 of Wake Co, NC for a marriage license.
 Δ FANNIE RAY (formerly LOWERY) of Wake Co, NC 25
 Δ D/O H. J. LOWERY & MATILDA LOWERY both
 living in Wake Co, NC. to Wm U 25 of Wake s/o U-Living
 Δ M_g performed by S. F. ALLEN, J.P. on 8 MAR 1894
 Δ at residence of T. J. REVIS in Barton Creek TWP
 Δ Wake Co, NC - WIT - L. D. RAY, T. S. REVIS & 1 other

B. Application was made 8 APR 1904 to Z. FONVILLE
 for a marriage license.
 William U 35 of Falls, Barton Creek TWP, Wake
 Co, NC s/o Geneva U, dec'd and ELMA E. DAVIS
 23 of Falls D/O SAUL H. DAVIS & MALISSA F.
 DAVIS, both living, FALLS.
 Δ M_g performed by J. T. HUNTER, J.P. on
 10 APR 1894 at Falls, Barton Creek TWP, Wake
 Co, NC. - WIT. G. T. NORRIS, W. H. RAY,
 Z. FONVILLE

RPH NOTE: Other research shows Fannie (Frances)
 (formerly) Ray & he D/O ADDISON HENRY LOWERY
 & TILITHA ARIANN ALLEN not of H. J. LOWERY
 and MATILDA LOWERY as in A. above. Need
 to resolve. [I looked on Ancestry.COM and
 could not find H. J. & MATILDA. Further, I
 looked at all the individual census pages
 for 1870 (when Fannie would have been 1-2
 years old) for Barton Creek TWP and New
 Light TWP and did not find them} - NEED
 TO RESOLVE.

①

JACK

HUNTER

RECORDS FOR "MR LEA - THE MILLER" OF YATES MILL - WAKE CO., NC - RPU 10 MAR 2012 - SWCTWP, WAKE CO., NC

1850, 1860

1870, 1880

CENSUS

FAMILY NOT

FOUND IN

VA OR NC

1900 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - SWIFT

CREEK TOWNSHIP

→ MILLWRIGHT
Name ^{MO 30 YEARS} b NC Age

James A Lea HD DEC 1848 52 NC

Martha A Lea WIF JAN 1851 49 NC

John D Lea SON JUL 1878 21 VA

Maggie B Lea DAU NOV 1888 11 NC

→ [10, 5]

1910 CENSUS

FAMILY

NOT

FOUND IN

VA OR NC

1920 CENSUS NC

WAKE CO. - BARNER

[FAT & MOTHER]

| Name | OWN HOME | Age |
|--------------|----------|------------|
| John D Lee | HD | 1879 41 VA |
| Bertha M Lee | WIF | 1889 31 |
| Mary B Lee | DAU | 1918 2 |
| → MILLWRIGHT | | [2] |
| GREST MILL | | 3/12] |

I - LEA

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA MD() - - -

△ I. JAMES ARCHIBALD LEA "JIM" "ARNIE"

b 9 DEC 1848 (NC) d 5 NOV 1922 (SWIFT

CREEK TWP, WAKE CO., NC) (BUR-INWOOD)

△ MD () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851 - 1904

(BUR-INWOOD)

△ a. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER

AT YATES MILL) 1878 - 1963 (BUR-INWOOD)

△ MD () BERTHA KING 1888 - 1978

(BUR-INWOOD)

△ I. MARY BERTHA LEA b 1918 - SL

△ MD () KENNETH THOMAS SIMPKINS "K.T."

△ M. NINA DOYLE LEA b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (R ALECK NC)

(SERVILE AT INWOOD; BUR - MONTLAWN) [AKA BEATRICE]

△ MD () JACK HUNTER b 25 OCT 1910 (25 OCT 1910)

d 14 DEC 1988 (CARY, NC) (BUR -

△ M. JOHN DANIEL LEA JR b APT 1927 (TWIN) (BUR - MONTLAWN)

△ MD () DOROTHY WILLIAMS (BUR - MONTLAWN)

D/C A.E. WILLIAMS & BEATRICE Y. HUNTER

△ (I) PATRICIA LEA [COOPERATOR]

MD () - - RAINER

△ (II) JANET LEA (TWIN)

△ M. JANETTE N. LEA b 1927 (TWIN)

△ b. WILLIAM LEA "WILLIE" b HALIFAX CO., VA - d AS INFANT THERE - TYPNOT

△ C. MINNIE MAE LEA b NOV 1888 (NC) d 19 XT [VS MAGGIE B. LEA]

△ MD () JOHN JEFFERSON CHAMPION S/O WMA CHAMPION

△ I. HUBERT CHAMPION, SR

AND ELIZABETH MURRAY

△ (I) HUBERT CHAMPION, JR

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - SWIFT

CREEK TOWNSHIP

| Name | MO 32, 23 | Age |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| John D Lea | HD | 1879 51 VA |
| Bertha M Lea | WIF | 1888 42 |
| Mary B Lea | DAU | 1919 11 |
| Nina D Lea | DAU | 1924 6 |
| John D Lea | SON | 1927 2 |
| | | [2] |
| | | 6/12] |
| Jannette N Lea | DAU | 1927 2 |
| * FAT & MOTHER | | [2] |
| BOTH BORN NC | | 6/12] |

(2)

JACK

HUNTER

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 28, 29 RPR & Mark Penny Tour SCTSP

A little further along Penny Rd - before old south you come to the Lynn Strathmore house on the right and to the Old Strathmore house on the left (FAT & George, Lynn, etc.). This later place bought by Milton Nixon (who and Marie Taylor) who developed the land between Penny Rd & Lake Wheeler.

From old south to Lake Wheeler was Hunter land. The Hunters are connected to the Stephens Family.

The Stephenson Place was developed by Lucy Buffalo s/o John & Betty Buffalo.

From Penny Rd going N on old south cut to right to Penn Athine Home sitting back on North side. Alton dated Alice Athine - her NOT = A Daniel.

Proceeding east on the cut through Farmer Lane (SR 1527) comes up from the south. On the North (just to the east) lies the Penny House right on the Road - This Penny related to Harold Nelson. PENNY =

Next to the Penny House on the west is a house Mark & Bryan bought for \$137,000 in 1987 for Percy in exchange for her 12 1/2 A share in Clyde 50 A. Percy's dau lives there now. East of Percy's House lies the Carl Penny Remerite (House now gone).

At Farmer Lane we met

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

↳ s/o Beatrice (Hunter) Wallace

↳ Her siblings - Jack, Jim, Nelson

An older Hunter and a Stephens

Alton tells a story on Beatrice - she attended Inwood School with Alton. She climbed a tree & had an accident - water came down. Not to be outdone she claimed that the sap was rising.

③

JACK

HUNTER

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY [] FAMILY LEA

567 J. A. LEA 9 DEC 1848 - 5 NOV 1922

568 MARTHA ANN (WILSON) LEA 5 JAN 1851 - 24 JAN 1904
↳ WIFE OF 567

951 JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR 20 JUL 1878 - 2 AUG 1963 (MILLED)

952 BERTHA KING LEA 3 APR 1888 - 12 JUL 1978

[CHILDREN OF 951 & 952:]

BEATRICE LEA MD () JACK HUNTER^{TV}
MARY LEA MD () K. T. SIMPKINS

(4)



U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929

Name: **Jack Hunter**
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Registration Year: 1940
Relationship: Self (Head)
Household Name
Members: Jack Hunter
Nina Doyle
Hunter

Source Citation: The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; *Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975*; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards; Box Number: 182.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

WWII Registration Draft Cards. 414 boxes. Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, RG 147. The National Archives at Atlanta, Atlanta, Georgia.

Description:

This database contains World War II draft registration cards from multiple registrations filled out by men in North Carolina aged 18-44.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

5



Social Security Death Index

Name: **Jack Hunter**

SSN: 242-20-0833

Last Residence: 27603 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 25 Oct 1910

Died: 14 Dec 1987

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: 242-20-0833; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

⑥ JACK

HUNTER

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↓

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
2 1 GC
18 JUL
1991

6 APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH
N.C.) - service at INWOOD - BUR-
MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

a. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

i. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

u. HAROLD HUNTER

c. ALAN HUNTER

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

e. ANN HUNTER MAO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

○ From "High Family" by Joseph & George High - 1980

- GS-6. Alsbrook High born January 5, 1758; died November 22, 1822. Married on February 22, 1780 to Agnes Martin. He served as Captain in the North Carolina Line during the Revolutionary War. He left a will recorded in Wake County, North Carolina dated May 20, 1822 and probated in 1823. He had 8 children or more: (G7) May not be in order of birth.
- G6-1. Frances Martin High married John Shaw, Jr.; bond issued November 9, 1799; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina.
- G6-2. Martin High married Delia Alford; bond dated December 31, 1823; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina.
- G6-3. Solomon High. Three of his children were: (G7)
- G7-1. Mary Agnes High.
- G7-2. Frediraker(?) or Wilonah(?) High
- G7-3. Alsbrook High. (Note: This may be the lineage of Warren High of Abilene, Texas and his family of Stamford, Texas).
- G6-4. Elizabeth Ann High married 1st to James Bagley; bond issued November 17, 1812; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina. Married 2nd to a Mr. Herndon. Her 2 children by 1st marriage were: (G7)
- G7-1. Anderson Terille Bagley.
- G7-2. James Edwin Bagley.
- G6-5. Amelia M. High married Robert N. Jeffreys; bond issued January 17, 1831; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina.
- G6-6. Mary "Polly" Bathena Hawkins High.
- G6-7. Ruth Terrelle (?) High married Jacob Hunter; bond issued July 18, 1825; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina.
- G6-8. Candis S. High married Joseph Taylor; bond issued December 29, 1825; recorded in Wake County, North Carolina.

→ JOHN
BAPTIST
SHAW,
JR.

JACOB

HUNTER

○ See #10 JUN 1999 June Carter to RPH

I. DAVID A. WICKER b 6 FEB 1824 (Moore Co, NC)
m'd 1845 (?) EMMA JANE WILLIAMS, dau of
MARK M. WILLIAMS b abt 1795 (?) d 21 JUL 1880
(Raleigh, NC) (Funeral from Person Street M.E.
Street Church - no longer exists) & MARIA (MARIAN)
MC GUFFY (THET MD 1818), dau of HARDY MCGUFFY
& EDITH HUNTER

A. ROBERT D. WICKER b AR - still living 1918

m'd (?) ALICE GODWIN,
dau of JONATHAN GODWIN
(of VA) & GILLY LEWIS,
dau of ALFRED LEWIS
& SARAH SIMS → bmo 31 JUL 1834
←

I. ISAAC HUNTER

A. JACOB HUNTER ↑

I. MARTHA
HUNTER
m'd (?) JOEL
SIMS

B. CLAUDE A. WICKER - m
1918 lived in Durham, NC

→ a. SARAH
SIMS

* [C. EMMA NORA WICKER b 4 AUG 1867 (?)
d 19 FEB 1933 (?) (Bur - Mount Lawn, Raleigh, NC)
m'd 15 OCT 1889 (?) JOHN RUFUS U of the
Nathan U, I / Buster U Sudan - Gilbert
Buster U line.]

D. 9 OTHER CHILDREN - some probably b AR -
none of the 9 living in 1918

* Added by RPH

JACOB BRAXTON HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 DEC 1992 Zebulon, NC

Jacob B. Hunter

Jacob Braxton Hunter, 72, of Zebulon, died Friday, Dec. 11. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 13, at Massey Funeral Home. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Nina Hunter of Zebulon; son, Donald Hunter of Zebulon; sisters, Virginia Cook and Bertie Hood, both of Wendell, and Ira Henry Atkinson of Garner; three step-grandchildren.

○ From Ltr 7 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr DRPH

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. BURKELY U

1. MARTHA M. U

SAME → A. BRYANT ALFORD

4. Bryant ALFORD born 1845, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married 6 Jan 1874, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, Lucy Ann PUCKETT, born JAN 1855, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, (daughter of Jamerson PUCKETT and Cornelia A. POWELL) died 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC. Bryant died 5 Apr 1900, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.

Children:

12. i Savalia ALFORD born ABT 1875, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jim PHELPS.
13. ii Mallie M. ALFORD born 4 Apr 1875, Franklin County, North Carolina, married 19 Dec 1900, Carey WHITLEY. Mallie died 8 Dec 1937, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
14. iii James Kiser ALFORD born ABT 1878, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Emily HOCUTT. James buried: Corinth Holders, North Carolina.
15. iv Abidener ALFORD born 9 Oct 1878, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Noah BATCHELOR. Abidener died 19 Nov 1975, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
16. v Emma J. ALFORD born JUN 1880, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Willie CLARK.
17. vi Lucy B. ALFORD born JUL 1881, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jonnie WOODRUFF.
18. vii Sudie ALFORD born JAN 1883, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Edward RICHARDSON. Sudie buried: Corinth Holders, North Carolina.
19. viii Arkie ALFORD born JAN 1885, Franklin County, North Carolina.
20. ix Bertha E. ALFORD born SEP 1885, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jake HUNTER. Bertha buried: Corinth, North Carolina.
21. x Nellie M. ALFORD born MAY 1888, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Sonnie MURRAY. Nellie buried: Murray Cemetery, North Carolina.
22. xi Alma S. ALFORD born APR 1889, Franklin County, North Carolina.
23. xii Dollie ALFORD born OCT 1891, Franklin County, North Carolina.
24. xiii Mecie ALFORD born FEB 1894, Franklin County, North Carolina.
25. xiv Donnah ALFORD born JUL 1896, Franklin County, North Carolina.
26. xv Octavia ALFORD married Bud CARROLL.

○ FAMILY OF WILLIAM THOMAS SIMPKINS PER LTR
9 DEC 1987 DONALD SHELTON SIMPKINS TO RP4

I. William Thomas Simpkins b APR 1834 (Benson, Johnston Co, NC)
md 1863 (?) Mary Susan Wells

A. Oscar Thomas Simpkins b 21 JUN 1874 (Johnston Co, NC)
md AUG 1896 (?) Kennella Jane Moore - 11 children

B. Minnie Anne Simpkins
md (1st) 1884 (?) SYMEON Reardon d 1902 - one child
md (2nd) W. A. WHITLEY

1. Calhe C. Reardon

C. Walter Wells Simpkins
md 1900 (?) Lettie Sauls d FEB 1916 - 7 children

D. Archie Marshall Simpkins d age 18 - never md

E. Mary Teachey Simpkins
md 1901 (?) James Hunter d 1933 - 5 children / Per Doris lined Simpkins Creek TSP

1. Jim Hunter

F. William Alonza Simpkins d 9.
md (1st) GENOLA PARKER d 9 JUL 1892 - 1 child
md (2nd) 13 NOV 1892 (?) Minnie Robena Moore - 7 children

G. ELYSES Rutherford Simpkins md 1906 (?) MYRTLE PRICE
↳ [ULYSES, UELYSES ?] - 4 children - Doris Carabey
PER DORIS WILLES

H. Ransom Simpkins d AUG 1854 - Administration PARTSH

III. Edith Ann Simpkins

IV. Martha Jane Simpkins

JAMES

HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 21 AUG 1997 Zebulon, NC

Flora Hunter

Flora Naomi Hunter, 62, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Aug. 14, at Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro. Funeral was Tuesday, Aug. 19, at Lincoln Park Holiness Church. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: daughters, Belinda McKoy and Debra Hunter, both of Raleigh; sons, James Hunter of Zebulon, Stephen Hunter of Jamestown; sister, Barbara Akpakpa of Hayward, Calif.; brother, Charles McKoy of Baltimore, Md.; six grandchildren.

Arrangements by Trice Funeral Home, Fuquay-Varina.

JAMES A HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DUNCAS
WAS FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -
WAKE CO. - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

- △ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b ABT 1825 [JARVIS]
- △ MD (C) SARAH - - b ABT 1835 (SARALINE?)
- △ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b ABT 1864
- △ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b ABT 1866
- △ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872
- △ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933
- △ MD ABT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR -
- △ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS
- △ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS
- △ I. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971
- △ II. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Name - MD 9 YRS Age
James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC
Mary Hunter WIF [3,3] 1881 29
William W Hunter SON 1902 8
Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6
Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE
CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43
Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38
Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17
Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15
Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13
Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9
George Hunter SON 1914 6
Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ III BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

△ III. ELMOND HUNTER

△ IV. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

△ AL. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name - MD 25 YRS Age
Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC
Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48
Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27
Elmon Hunter SON 1911 19
George Hunter SON 1914 16
Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

Name MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

JAMES T

HUNTER

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL
 Another of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
 1788 (Wake Co, NC)

A. JESSE GILL, II
 1787-1860 (W, NC)

1. NANCY GILL
 mD 1813 (W, NC)

WORMLEY ROSE RAY - ANCESTORS OF RPH

2. ISAAC GILL d c1830 mD (?) GERTIE MOSLEY
 a. DAVID GILL, II b 1799(?) d 10 MAR 1886
 i. DAVID D. GILL b 1839 (W, NC)

△ (A) IVA W. GILL b MAR 1871
 △ mD ABOUT 1890 () JAMES T.
 HUNTER b SEP 1865 ()

△ (A) LILLIE BELL HUNTER b MAY 1891

△ (B) CALLIE J. HUNTER b MAY 1893

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

△ (A) EUSTACE MANLY GILL b 15 JAN 1880

△ mD () JESSIE TURNER b 1884

(A) Apparently no issue as he
 was single in 1910 and no
 children were listed on the
 1920 & 1930 census. Since
 Eustace had a 14 year old
 sister-in-law in his home in
 1920 named Turner his wife = WEE TURNER
 - RPH

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill

Race: White

Age: 62

Date of Birth: 1880

Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

Draft Board: 2

1900-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK
 WARD 4

| Name | mD, 10 YRS | Age |
|------------------------|------------|-----|
| James Hunter HEAD | SEP 1865 | 34 |
| Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2] | MAR 1871 | 29 |
| Lillie B Hunter DAU | MAY 1891 | 9 |
| Callie J Hunter DAU | MAY 1893 | 6 |

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|---------|
| J T Hunter HEAD | 1866 44 |
| I W Hunter WIF [2,2] | 1871 39 |
| S B Hunter DAU S | 1892 18 |
| Callie Hunter DAU S | 1894 16 |
| E M Gill SIL S | 1882 28 |
| △ Annie Hunter COUSIN-WD | 1850 60 |
| △ Nealie Hunter COUSIN S | 1883 27 |
| △ Pattie Sarter S | 1850 60 |

1920-CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD - 2

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|------------|
| J T Hunter HEAD | 1866 54 NC |
| Iva W Hunter WIF | 1873 47 |
| Lila Bell Hunter DAUS | 1892 28 |
| Callie Hunter DAUS | 1894 26 |
| △ Mollie H Weaver LOD WD | 1858 62 |
| △ Ralph Meccauley LOD | 1888 32 ↓ |

1920 CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD 2

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Eustace Gill HEAD | 1881 39 |
| Jessie T Gill WIF | 1884 36 |
| Kate Turner SIL | 1906 14 |

1930 CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

| Name (Eustace) | Age |
|--------------------|---------|
| Austin Gill HEAD | 1880 50 |
| Jessie Gill WIF | 1884 46 |
| △ Ethel Guy ROOMER | 1908 32 |

JAMES T

NUNTER

FROM: Wake Trainers Vol 27 No1 Winter/Spring 2007-1936

"Branson's North Carolina Business History for 1872-

Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC Parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS
1872

| Name | Acres | Value | Post Office |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Adams, Lucy | 258 | 1,280 | Fish Dam |
| Adams, Robert | 1,114 | 3,790 | Morrisville |
| Alford, Clem. | 56 | 352 | Rolesville |
| Alford, Green H. | 1,400 | 2,500 | Apex |
| Allen, A. H. | 325 | 1,100 | Fish Dam |
| Allen, J. E. | 500 | 2,500 | Raleigh |
| Allen, Moses H. | 500 | 2,500 | Dunnsville |
| Alson, W. M. | 708 | 5,848 | Rolesville |
| Avent, John F. | 755 | 1,433 | New Hill |
| Avera, Thos. H. | 750 | 4,000 | Rolesville |
| Baker, A. H. | 406 | 1,600 | Rolesville |
| Barker, Mark | 350 | 1,280 | New Hill |
| Beckwith, Green | 730 | 3,000 | New Hill |
| Belvin, O. W. | 230 | 1,840 | Fish Dam |
| Bledsoe, Moses A. | 854 | 12,190 | Raleigh |
| Booker, A. B. | 202 | 800 | New Hill |
| Boothe, J. H. | 333 | 999 | New Hill |
| Boylan, Wm. | 1,308 | 20,400 | Raleigh |
| Bright, Orren | 332 | 900 | New Hill |
| Bright, Richard | 315 | 800 | New Hill |
| Bright, Wm. | 205 | 713 | New Hill |
| Bunell, Jesse | 375 | 800 | Rolesville |
| Bunn, Jas. | 550 | 1,650 | Wakefield |
| Burt, Jesse A. | 280 | 1,000 | New Hill |
| Burt, John H. | 270 | 1,300 | New Hill |
| Burt, W. H. | 45? | 1,600 | New Hill |
| Chamblee, W. B. | 872 | 3,495 | Wakefield |
| Collins, Eaton | 374 | 1,435 | New Hill |
| Crenshaw, J. M. | 1,050 | 5,512 | Forestville |
| Crowder, W. D. | 745 | 3,800 | Auburn |
| Davis, A. J. | 618 | 2,472 | New Hill |
| Debam, Thos. R. | 2,425 | 9,100 | Rolesville |
| Dozier, William | 330 | 1,400 | Fish Dam |
| Dunn, Dr. J. B. | 1,030 | 8,000 | Rolesville |
| Dunn, L. C. | 543 | 4,344 | Dunnsville |
| Dunn, Peterson | 1,772 | 14,722 | Dunnsville |
| Dunn, R. G. | 1,825 | 8,213 | Eagle Rock |
| Evans, Enoch | 503 | 3,269 | Fish Dam |
| Ferrell, A. F. | 600 | 1,791 | Raleigh |
| Ferrell, Burton | 305 | 1,060 | Fish Dam |
| Ferrell, Dorsey | 491 | 1,572 | Wakefield |
| Ferrell, James | 254 | 1,000 | New Light |
| Ferrell, Mrs. Martha | 382 | 2,420 | Fish Dam |
| Ferrell, W. G. | 598 | 1,196 | Morrisville |
| Ferrill, A. G. | 400 | 1,600 | Fish Dam |
| Fleming, J. & J. R. | 504 | 4,040 | Rolesville |
| Fort, J. F. | 700 | 7,800 | Forestville |
| Fowle, D. G. | 220 | 1,350 | Cary |
| Fowler, Joseph | 1,350 | 4,750 | Rolesville |
| Gill, David | 958 | 5,748 | Forestville |
| Green, William | 311 | 2,428 | Fish Dam |
| Grimes, Wm. | 719 | 14,000 | Raleigh |
| Gulley, John G. | 417 | 3,336 | Fish Dam |
| Halliburton, D. C. | 700 | 4,200 | Fish Dam |
| Harp, J. W. | 990 | 3,960 | Dunnsville |
| Hartsfield, F. J. | 545 | 4,000 | Rolesville |
| Hartsfield, Wesley | 1,068 | 5,000 | Rolesville |
| Haskith, Chas. | 150 | 1,200 | Fish Dam |
| Haywood, Fab. J. | 1,896 | 16,500 | Rolesville |
| Hicks, Thos. | 450 | 3,600 | Fish Dam |
| Hinton, David | 3,500 | 17,500 | Eagle Rock |
| Holland, Alsey | 672 | 1,400 | Apex |
| Holland, Bennett | 408 | 1,632 | New Hill |
| Holland, D. B. | 1,066 | 4,156 | New Hill |
| Holland, Ed. | 807 | 3,500 | New Hill |
| Holleman, W. H. | 951 | 8,796 | Raleigh |
| Horton, Joseph | 702 | 4,000 | Rolesville |
| Howell, B. N. | 644 | 4,830 | Morrisville |
| Hunter, James T. ↑ | 1,280 | 7,140 | Dunnsville |
| Hutchins, J. F. | 1,608 | 12,235 | Raleigh |

146 FARMERS

BARTLEY

JEFFERSON

& WILLIAM

GEORGE U
NOT LISTED

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Jones, E. T., estate of | 1,231 | 12,310 | Raleigh |
| Jones, H. W. | 1,015 | 8,060 | Dunnsville |
| Jones, John H. | 2,810 | 16,960 | Auburn |
| Jones, Kimb., estate of | 705 | 4,870 | Dunnsville |
| Jones, M. A. | 1,079 | 4,000 | Apex |
| Jones, Miss Sarah E. | 872 | 3,570 | Rolesville |
| Jones, W. T. | 376 | 1,750 | New Hill |
| King, Allen | 499 | 1,370 | Morrisville |
| Koonce, Richard | 555 | 3,500 | Raleigh |
| Leigh, J. C. | 612 | 3,970 | Rolesville |
| Lynn, Wiley W. | 240 | 1,400 | Morrisville |
| Mangum, P. H. | 744 | 10,130 | Forestville |
| Manly, B. C. | 1,040 | 10,400 | Raleigh |
| McCullers, Edwin | 449 | 2,745 | Fish Dam |
| McDade, W. R. | 232 | 1,210 | Cary |
| Mial, A. T. | 1,522 | 6,849 | Raleigh |
| Montague, H. W. | 1,720 | 7,800 | Rolesville |
| Myatt, W. A. | 1,295 | 4,532 | Auburn |
| Nash, J. B. | 404 | 1,010 | New Hill |
| Norris, J. A. | 1,708 | 3,588 | Apex |
| Norris, Robt. | 225 | 900 | New Hill |
| Norris, Samuel | 754 | 2,700 | New Hill |
| Olive, Merrill | 922 | 4,800 | Morrisville |
| Page, A. F. | 403 | 3,400 | Morrisville |
| Page, Anderson | 1,510 | 9,060 | Cary |
| Page, S. F. | 481 | 1,204 | Morrisville |
| Parker, H. O. | 370 | 2,960 | Auburn |
| Partin, Samuel | 300 | 1,225 | New Hill |
| Peace, Dr. P. P. | 2,668 | 13,924 | Raleigh |
| Pearce, W. E. | 979 | 4,400 | Raleigh |
| Pool, W. R. | 1,875 | 15,800 | Auburn |
| Powell, Caswell | 991 | 4,971 | Auburn |
| Powell, J. D. | 1,469 | 14,490 | Raleigh |
| Price, Needham, est. of | 2,659 | 10,307 | Raleigh |
| Pullen, Joseph | 352 | 1,400 | Rolesville |
| Purefoy, J. S. | 441 | 10,194 | Forestville |
| Rand, Wm. | 430 | 4,300 | Auburn |
| Ray, Wm. | 380 | 1,900 | New Light |
| Redford, Jas. | 772 | 1,250 | Rolesville |
| Richardson, W. H. | 976 | 2,928 | Raleigh |
| Robertson, E. P. | 813 | 3,520 | Rolesville |
| Rogers, Allen | 380 | 2,280 | Cary |
| Rogers, B. Y. | 67? | 2,700 | Morrisville |
| Rogers, J. W. | 849 | 2,547 | Raleigh |
| Rollins, J. B. | 233 | 932 | New Hill |
| Sandford, G. A. | 293 | 1,500 | Rolesville |
| Scarboro, Amos | 213 | 800 | Rolesville |
| Scarboro, Daniel | 836 | 2,400 | Rolesville |
| Scarboro, G. W. | 325 | 1,100 | Rolesville |
| Scott, J. W. | 1,038 | 3,114 | Morrisville |
| Smith, J. W. | 620 | 2,800 | Rolesville |
| Smith, W. B. | 813 | 10,160 | Forestville |
| Sorrell, Jacob | 784 | 2,029 | Morrisville |
| Sorrell, M. C. | 77? | 2,500 | Morrisville |
| Stinson, Laud | 660 | 1,100 | Apex |
| Strickland, B. T. | 1,700 | 6,800 | Wakefield |
| Tate, Rebecca B. | 937 | 7,486 | Fish Dam |
| Thomas, H. | 315 | 1,250 | New Hill |
| Thompson, G. W. | 852 | 5,270 | Fish Dam |
| Tucker, W. S. | 311 | 3,732 | Cary |
| Turner, S. S. | 1,336 | 6,348 | Auburn |
| Turner, W. D. | 1,442 | 6,600 | Auburn |
| Unknown, William | 497 | 2,485 | Morrisville |
| Utley, Charlotte | 1,000 | 1,000 | Apex |
| Weatherspoon, R. T. | 386 | 1,355 | Morrisville |
| Whitaker, A. A. | 988 | 10,052 | Cary |
| Whitaker, Willis | 478 | 2,844 | Auburn |
| Wiggins, Mary | 716 | 3,400 | Rolesville |
| Wiggins, Solomon | 617 | 2,868 | Morrisville |
| Wilder, G. H. | 1,409 | 10,667 | Dunnsville |
| Wilson, J. C. | 404 | 1,200 | New Hill |
| Winborne, J. | 898 | 1,796 | Raleigh |
| Winston, Elijah | 460 | 2,300 | Fish Dam |
| Womble, Dawson | 135 | 500 | New Hill |
| Woods, Jas. | 640 | 5,120 | Fish Dam |
| Young, John | 542 | 2,910 | Auburn |

JAMES W

HUNTER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 19 JUN 1997 Zebulon, NC

James W. Hunter

James W. Hunter of Alexandria, Va., died Thursday, June 12. Funeral was Wednesday, June 18, at New Trinity Missionary Baptist Church, Clayton. Interment was at Forest Hills Cemetery, Clayton.

Surviving: wife, Erma Hunter; son, Timothy Hunter of Durham; stepson, Charles Batch Sr. of Alexandria, Va.; one grandson; sisters and brothers, LaVerne Campbell of Clayton, Michael Hunter of Raleigh, Annette Bryant of Knightdale, Thomas Hunter of Garner, Deborah Sanders of Zebulon, Hilda Hunter of Virginia, Ricky Hunter of Yanceville.

Arrangements by Lea Funeral Home.

JARVIS PEACE HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPH 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
CRANVILLE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Carl J Stevenson HD | 1873 46 NC |
| Cora D Stevenson WIF | 1878 42 |
| Clifford J Stevenson SON | 1897 23 |
| Yarbis J Stevenson SON | 1899 21 |
| Dollie Stevenson DA | 1902 18 |
| Theodor C Stevenson SON | 1914 6 |
| Myrtle R Stevenson DAU | 1916 4 |
| | [4 6/12] |

| Name, MD 21, 19 | Age |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Carl J Stephenson HD | 1876 54 |
| Cora D Stephenson WIF | 1882 48 |
| Theodore Stephenson SON | 1914 16 |
| Myrtle R Stephenson DAU | 1916 14 |
| Virginia D Stephenson DAU | 1921 9 |

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997

Death County: Wake

Death City: Raleigh

Death State: North Carolina

A MD (1) CORA D. —

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,

A 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

sales occupations

A 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

Industry: Grocery stores

A 3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

A 4. THEODORE STEVENSON

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

A 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

Institution: Residence

A MD (1) GEORGE HUNTER "JM"

Attendant: Physician

A 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

Burial Location: Burial in-state

FROM MALEY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

RE HUNTER FAMILY

Gender: Female

On 1920/1930 Census in Home of **Jarvis Peace Hunter**

Race: White

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"

Marital Status: Widowed

Son = GEORGE - Called "JM" - MD

Social Security 246449189

Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Social Security Death Index

STEPHENSON

Name: **Myrtle S. Hunter**

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

SSN: 246-44-9189

Birth County: Wake

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Birth State: North Carolina

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Residence City: Raleigh

Died: 24 Jan 1997

Residence County: Wake

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

① JARVIS PEACE HUNTER

○ RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DNE AS
WAS FAT
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -
WAKE CO. - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD EXT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

- △ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]
- △ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)
- △ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864
- △ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866
- △ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872
- △ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933
- △ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY
G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-
- △ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS
- △ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS
- △ 1. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971
- △ 2. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Name, MD 9 YRS Age
James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC
Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29
William W Hunter SON 1902 8
Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6
Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE
CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43
Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38
Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17
Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15
Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13
Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9
George Hunter SON 1914 6
Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

△ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 25 YRS Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

Elmon Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

(2)

JARVIS

HUNTER

○ FAMILY OF WILLIAM THOMAS SIMPKINS PER LTR
9 DEC 1987 DONALD SHELTON SIMPKINS TO RPH

I. William Thomas Simpkins b APR 1834 (Benson, Johnston Co, NC)
md 1863 (?) Mary Susan Wells

A. Oscar Thomas Simpkins b 21 JUN 1874 (Johnston Co, NC)
md AUG 1896 (?) Hannela Jane Moore - 11 children

B. Minnie Anne Simpkins
md (1st) 1884 (?) SYMEON Reardon d 1902 - one child
md (2nd) W. A. WHITLEY

1. Calhe C. Reardon

C. Walter Wells Simpkins
md 1900 (?) Lettie Sauls d FEB 1916 - 7 children

D. Archie Marshall Simpkins d age 18 - never md

E. Mary Teachey Simpkins
md 1901 (?) Jasus Hunter d 1933 - 5 children / Per Doris lined Simpkins Creek TSP

1. Jim Hunter

F. William Alonza Simpkins d 9.
md (1st) GENOLA PARKER d 9 JUL 1892 - 1 child
md (2nd) 13 NOV 1892 (?) Minnie Rebecca Moore - 7 children

G. ELYSES Ruthenford Simpkins md 1906 (?) MYRTLE PRICE
↳ [ULYSES, UELYSES ?] - 4 children - Doris Carabey
PER DORIS WILLES

H. Ransom Simpkins d AUG 1854 - Administration PARTSH

III. Edith Ann Simpkins

IV. Martha Jane Simpkins

③

JARVIS PEACE HUNTER

○ TRACING THE SIMPKINS FAMILY OF ASCTWP-WAKE COUNTY, NC BACK TO 1790 - RPU 26 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON COUNTY
SMITHFIELD
POC SELMA

1880 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON COUNTY
PLEASANT GROVE
FARM LABORER

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
GARNER

| Name | Farm Hand | Age |
|--------------------|-----------|-----|
| William F Simpkins | 1835 | 35 |
| Mary Simpkins | 1842 | 28 |
| Winefred Simpkins | 1864 | 6 |
| William Simpkins | 1868 | 2 |

| Name | HD | Age |
|---------------------|------|---------|
| William Simpkins | 1835 | 45 NC |
| Mary S. Simpkins | WIF | 1840 40 |
| Winniford Simpkins | DA | 1864 16 |
| William A. Simpkins | SON | 1868 12 |
| Walter W. Simpkins | SON | 1872 8 |
| Oscar T. Simpkins | SON | 1875 5 |
| Archa M. Simpkins | SON | 1876 4 |
| Ulius R. Simpkins | SON | 1879 1 |

| Name | MD 34 YRS | Age |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
| William S Simpkins | HD | APR 1834 64 |
| Mary S Simpkins | WIF (76) | JUN 1841 58 |
| Ulyses R Simpkins | SON-S | MAR 1879 21 |
| Mary G Simpkins | DAU-S | MAR 1881 19 |

I. - - SIMPKINS

AA. THOMAS SIMPKINS

b 1790 d - MD (?) WINIFRED - b 1791

Δ 1. WILLIAM THOMAS SIMPKINS b APR 1834

(WAKE CO, NC) d 28 FEB 1903 (RALEIGH, NC)

Δ MD ABT 1863 (NC) MARY SUSAN WELLS 1841-1920

Δ a. WINIFRED ANNE SIMPKINS 1864-1927

Δ b. WILLIAM ALONZA SIMPKINS 1868-1941 "PREACHER"

Δ MD (1ST) GENOLA PARKER d 9 JUL 1892 - 1 CHILD

Δ MD (2ND) MINNIE ROBENA MOORE - 1 CHILD REN

Δ c. WALTER WELLS SIMPKINS 1872-1945 SISTERS

Δ MD 1900 (?) LETTIE SAULS d FEB 1916 - 1 CHILDREN

Δ d. OSCAR THOMAS SIMPKINS 1874-1939 "DUDE"

Δ MD 1896 (?) HEURietta JANE MOORE - 1 CHILDREN

Δ e. ARCHIBALD MARSHALL SIMPKINS d AGE 18 - NM 1876-1980

Δ f. ULYSSES RUTHERFORD SIMPKINS 1879-1952 4

Δ MD 1906 (?) MYRTLE PRICE - LEVEN CARALEIGH CHILDREN

Δ g. MARY TEACHY SIMPKINS 1881-1962

Δ MD 1901 (?) JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933 - 6 CHILDREN

h. NO FURTHER ISSUE

Δ 2. RANSOM SIMPKINS d AUG 1894

Δ 3. EDITH ANN SIMPKINS

Δ 4. MARTHA JANE SIMPKINS

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

William Thomas Simpkins

Birth Apr 1834 in Panther Branch, Wake, North Carolina.
Death 28 Feb 1903 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

1863 Marriage to Mary Susan Wells
abt North Carolina, United States
Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Simpkins
1790 -

Winifred
1791 -

Spouse & Children =

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Winifred Simpkins
1864 - 1927

William Alonzo Simpkins
1868 - 1941

Walter Wells Simpkins
1872 - 1945

Oscar Thomas Simpkins
1874 - 1939

Archibald M Simpkins
1876 - 1900

Ulyses Rutherford Simpkins
1879 - 1952

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

TRPU NOTE - 26 MAR 2012 - I was closely connected with some members of this family in the 1930's & 1940's - was very close to Mennie, Uncle Rex and a daughter of Dude, A GD of Dude was my first girl friend

○ See 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker Ed KPH-Pg 229, 230, 231

I. Samuel Grady II of the Gleye II / Shadrach II Subclass
- Sitas II Line.

A. Alta Margaret II b 9 SEP 1904 (Stamp, AR).

1. William Letcher Harkness b 16 MAY 1926

md (1st) C) Mary Agnes McNulty¹

md (2nd) C) Frances Claywell Schmitt²

a¹ Diane Harkness b 16 OCT 1948¹ md C) — — WALL

i. RESSIE RENEE WALL b 1 MAY 1970

ii. BOBBY WALL b 17 MAR 1972

b² Linda Gail Harkness b 30 SEP 1950 (Keywest, FL)

c² William Letcher Harkness, Jr b 7 OCT 1953 (Millington, TN)

d² Marc Allen Harkness b 7 OCT 1957 (Memphis, TN)

e² Delira Ellen Harkness b 13 FEB 1960 (Seattle, WA)

2. Margery Clare Harkness b 26 JAN 1928 (Minden, LA)

md (1st) John C. Allen ; md (2nd) E. B. CASARES

a. Shanon Allen b 29 NOV 1949

b. Melanie Casares b 12 MAY 1962

c. Michael Eugene Casares b 28 JUL 1965

d. Charles Richard Casares b 28 JUL 1965

3. Dorothy Louise Harkness b 19 NOV 1929 md C) John Fairbaugh

a. Donald Gary Fairbaugh b 9 JUN 1949 (Houston, TX)

b. John Christopher Fairbaugh b 22 DEC 1952

c. Dianne Fairbaugh b 1956 (FA world, TX)

d. Melitta Fairbaugh b 1 MAY 1962 (Shreveport, LA)

4. Linda Harkness b 23 AUG 1932 md C) Benjamin Hunter "Ben"¹

a. Jeffery Jay Hunter b 28 OCT 1954

5. Robert Jerry Harkness b 15 JAN 1937 md C) Jean Barbara

6. Richard Samuel Harkness b 16 NOV 1944 (Minden, LA)

JEFFERY JAY HUNTER

- ① Jeffery Jay Hunter b 28 OCT 1954 is son of Linda Harkness, gr of Alta Harkness, ggs of Alta Margaretta, & gggz of Samuel Grady U of George/Shadrach U clan. (29, Pg 141).
- ② See Ltr 4 FEB 1989 Clara Castle U to RPA
JJH b 28 OCT 1954 (Minden, LA)

JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, J

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↘

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
2 1 GC
18 JUL
1991

✓ b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH

N.C.) - service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

9. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I ↑

i. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 17 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

u. HAROLD HUNTER

c. ALAN HUNTER

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

e. ANN HUNTER MAO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

① JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↘

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 (")

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NAD
8 GC
2 1 GC
18 JUL
1991

← b APT 1924 () d 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH

N. C.) - service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

A. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

1. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II ↑ MO 19 MAR 1994
(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

u. HAROLD HUNTER

C. ALAN HUNTER

d. STEPHEN HUNTER

e. ANN HUNTER MAO - - PEARSON

f. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

② JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II

① Western Wake Herald WED 2 FEB 1994 Apex, NC



Engagement Announced

Mr. and Mrs. Phillip E. Settle announce the engagement of their daughter, Katina Leigh Settle to Jerry Clifton Hunter II, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Clifton Hunter all of Apex.

The wedding is planned for March 19 at two o'clock in the afternoon at Faith Bible Fellowship in Raleigh.

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 28, 29 RPH & Mark Perry Tour SCTSP

A little further along Penny Rd - before Old South you come to the Lynn Slaters Home on the right and to the Old Slaters Home on the left (EAT & George, Lynn, etc.). This later place bought by Milton Nixon (nephew and Marie Taylor) who developed the land between Penny Rd & Lake Wheeler.

From Old South to Lake Wheeler was Hunter Land. The Hunters are connected to the Stephens Family.

The Stephenson Place was developed by Larry Buffalo s/o John & Betty Buffalo.

From Penny Rd going N on Old South cut to right to Ann Atkins Home sitting back on North side. Alton dated Alice Atkins - her MOTHER = A Daniel.

Proceeding east on the cut through Farmer Lane (SR7527) comes up from the South. On the North (just to the east) lies the Penny House right on the Road - This Penny related to Harold Nelson. PENNY =

Next to the Penny House on the west is a house Mark & Bryan bought for 137,000 in 1987 for Percy in exchange for her 12 1/2 A share in Clyde 50 A cr. Percy's dad lives there now. East of Percy's House lies the Carl Penny Remerite (House now gone).

At Farmer Lane we met

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

↳ s/o Beatrice (Hunter) Wallace

↳ Her siblings - Jack, Jim, Nelson

An older Hunter and a Stephens

Alton tells a story on Beatrice - she attended Inwood School with Alton. She climbed a tree & had an accident - water came down. Not to be outdone she claimed that the sap was rising.

JIM

HUNTER

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 154
FROM GENERAL INDEX

HUNTER

Jim, 81

Peggy, 121

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry III b 1685 (?) d JUL 1851
 md (1) Joan Hunter b 1700 d 1742
 md (2nd) Judith Hunter b 1716 (Pergamane Co, NC)

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1778
 md (1) Jane - b 1718 (?) d 1734

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1850 JUN 1769 (Franklin Co, NC)
 d 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL)

2. Willis Perry md Aht 1799 (Ruth Strickland b 5 SEP 1779)

b 31 JUL 1756 (FC NC) d 6 SEP 1843 (?) D/o Matthew Strickland & Mary Perry
 md (1) Kidd -

3. B. Russell Perry

b 16 FEB 1767 (?) md

11 DEC 1789 (FC NC)

Trester Bird

3. Jeremiah Perry, Jr "Redhead"
 b 1757

4. Willis Perry b FC, NC d Aht 1850 in Route 8 CA (AT SEA)

md 16 DEC 1822 (?) Armenia Sanders (she had NC indentured

i. Wesley B. Perry^{CSH} b 1829 (FC, NC) d 25 AUG 1864
 (Roanoke Station, VA)

md 12 DEC 1855 (FC, NC) Elizabeth Horton

b 1821 (FC, NC) d 1889 (FC, NC) D/o Mullie

Horton & Martha Sanders

(I) Emma Foster Perry "Laz" b 22 NOV 1858 (FC, NC) d 23 AUG 1933 (FC, NC)

md 3 FEB 1891 (FC, NC) Mathe Florence Pearce b 24 AUG 1875 (FC, NC)

d 13 MAR 1940 (FC, NC) D/o Mose Pearce & Frances - -

For Descendants see separate extract

(II) John Breckinridge Perry b 1 NOV 1856 (FC, NC) d 20 JAN 1922 (FC, NC)
 md (1) Elizabeth

(III) Charles Wesley Perry b 2 JUL 1861 (FC, NC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FC, NC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FC, NC) Amy Jane Pearce

b Strickland Perry d 1857^(AR) ii. Repei Perry md (1) Duncan Bunn

md (1) Candace R. Dunn^{b 11 DEC 1824 (W. NC)} iii. Candace Perry md (1) Athos Denton

c. Mary Perry i. m. Jane Perry md (1) James Rhodes

md (1) Terrel Brooks b TX v. Adaline Perry md (1) W. M. Denton

d. John Madison Perry vi. Laddia Perry (F) NM

b 1812 (AR) vii. Adelia Perry md (1) W. Calvin Strickland

e. Ruth Perry md (1) Mathie Matthews

f. Amygylis Benson Perry d 1863 (Opelika, AL) md W. W. Carlyle

g. Eliza Perry md (1) Eli Stroud b L. Co, AL

h. Patience Perry md (1) Mark Vance b AR

i. Frances Perry md (1) Reuben Ransom

j. Jane Nix

① The Apex Herald WED 18 DEC 1996 Apex, NC

I. — — HUNTER

- A. Joe Lewis Hunter ↑
- B. Randy Ray Hunter
- C. Flonnie Mae Hunter
m&L — — Lassiter

JOE L. HUNTER

Joe Lewis Hunter, 60, of Holly Springs died Sunday, Dec. 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 12, at Chalk Level CME Church, Cokesbury. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: brother, Randy Ray Hunter of the home; sister, Flonnie Mae Lassiter of Apex.

①

JOSEPH

HUNTER

The Apex Herald WED 18 OCT 1995 Apex, NC

Growth also an issue in 1911

Newspaper special edition published 84 years ago covers another period of burgeoning development

On Sept. 15, 1911, the 6-year-old Apex Journal published its first Industrial Edition, highlighting the history of the town as well as the people and businesses that had contributed to its more recent progress. According to the editor, Walter N. Keener, the special edition was the realization of a months-long dream and the product of much hard work.

"Should this general survey of our beautiful town be the means of encouraging our citizens to greater efforts and induce people and capital to come among us, we shall feel that we have been repaid," Keener writes on the editorial page.

Keener notes that local merchants and businessmen helped provide the advertising to make the special edition possible. He also talks about the problems "too numerous to mention" his staff faced in putting the edition together.

"But here it is," he writes. "If you like it, say so. If you don't, keep your lid closed."

The Industrial Edition came out as the town's tobacco and cotton markets were preparing to open. One hundred seven pupils had just begun the fall session at the Apex Graded School. And the town commissioners had just called for an election on the question of issuing bonds (\$10,000 in 20 years at 5 percent) to build a town hall and make street improvements. Following are excerpts from that special issue:

Wonderful Growth of Apex

History of the town from its incorporation down to the present time — a concise statement of its progress along all lines and the opportunities offered the home-seeker and investor. Why we say "Keep Apex Growing."

What is now the splendid town of Apex had for its original cognomen the undignified appellation of "Log Pond." This name was derived

from the fact that that section of the town now occupied by the splendid store of A.B. Hunter and the other brick structure between this and the open park lot of the Seaboard Air Line Railway was under water and filled with logs.

Land was plentiful and agriculture was in a primitive state then. The farmer had an unlimited opportunity of selection and as the land now under the town of Apex was on a ridge, agriculture gravitated to the numerous streams on either side.

Not much history was made until the fall of the Civil War had passed away and the arts of a peaceful civilization had been resumed. This section, like all of the South, suffered in prosperity and in men.

The history of Apex really began with the coming of the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line Railway. During the war this, under the then name of the Chatham Railroad Company, had been projected as a military enterprise to reach and bring into the use of the Confederacy, the products of the coal field of Chatham County.

After the war it was re-organized into the Raleigh and Augusta Air Line Railway Co., having for its aim and object what it has since be-

come, one of the great arteries of commerce of the Southern states.

The first enterprise to follow in the wake of the railroad was the large lumber business of the late J. McC. Ellington, whose son, Frank K. Ellington, is now a prominent citizen of Raleigh. Mr. Ellington was a prosperous man and soon attracted others to his location.

The General Assembly of 1871-1872 incorporated the town of Apex and named its officers. H.C. Olive was its first mayor.

These were the days before prohibition, and Apex like other communities had its liquid refreshments. Many amusing and many equally pathetic experiences might be told of the early "antis." But the people were never of a vicious nature and serious crime was hardly ever known.

These were the unsettled days of the early formative period. They were followed by the more seasoned times when the village of Apex had settled itself into a state of incubation for the future.

Churches were established and schools came. It was a Baptist community, and the Apex Missionary Baptist Church was the first permanent church to be established here.

In 1897 the Cape Fear & Northern Railroad Co. was chartered. In 1905, the pivotal year of Apex's history, this road was extended to Durham and its name changed to the Durham & Southern Railway Company. From this year dates Apex's new growth.

The first enterprise marking the new history and one which more than any other had to do with the continued progress of Apex, was the Merchants & Farmers Bank of Apex.

In 1906, the Planters Warehouse was built. This year also marked the building of the handsome new union railway station. About this time came Mr. A.C. Hughes, our present mayor, who has from the beginning worked heart and soul to carry the community forward.

In this year Messrs. L.S., P.J. and W.W. Olive, C.P. Sellars, J.B. Mason, J.R. Cunningham and A.C. Hughes organized the Apex Land & Improvements Co. This year also marked the established of what had been long needed, adequate school facilities.

From then on the history of Apex was the history of the present — a history day by day of progress and development.

H.C. OLIVE
L.S. OLIVE
PERCY J. OLIVE
W.W. OLIVE
A.C. HUGHES
C.P. SELLERS
J.B. MASON
S.S. ROGERS
S.W. STONE
W.F. UTLEY
J.W. JENKS
J. W.
LA SITER
W.B.
JOHNSON
W.H.
HARRWARD

ADOLPHUS B. HUNTER SON OF
JOSEPH HUNTER
APEX, WAKE CO, NC
FRANK K. ELLINGTON
ALFRED V. BAUCOM
WALTER N. KEENER
J. MCC ELLINGTON
J.R. CUNNINGHAM

Apex — The Town of Opportunities

A healthy place

A peculiarity about the town is its drainage. One may stand on Salem (the principal) Street any rainy day and see the water flow off one side on its way to the Cape Fear River, and in a few inches on the other side see the waters pursuing their way in an opposite direction to Neuse River. The altitude of the town and the unusual drainage features make it one of the healthiest places to live in to be found anywhere. The drinking water is pure and cool, and the weather never reaches the extremes as found in other places.

Business overview

Briefly stating, Apex has two banks, three hotels and several boarding houses, marble yard, furniture store, two big lumber yards, knitting mill, canning factory, livery stable, two undertaking establishments, newspaper and job office, two big department stores, one drug store, two meat markets, two fish dealers, one big hardware store, a complete gents' furnishing store, one dry goods store (exclusive of department stores), two restaurants, five grocery stores (outside of department stores), large farm supply store, building and loan association, three real estate companies, four insurance offices, one commission broker, two physicians, one dentist, one oculist, two lawyers, four churches, one roller mill, two barber shops, two railroads, two telegraph offices, one general store, and others.

Modern brick buildings that are either being erected or planned for the next six months will be occupied by the following businesses: gents' furnishings and shoes, meat market, moving-picture show, two dry goods stores, one grocery, one hardware, and one drug store, two churches, town hall, and several others.

Besides the above, plans are being made for the addition of at least two manufacturing plants, besides four or five stores.

Businesses

Apex Insurance and Realty Co.

This business, which is one of the largest of its kind in the state, was organized Oct. 13, 1909 for the purpose of conducting a general life, fire and guaranty insurance business in connection with the buying and selling of and the landing of money on real estate. Its of-

ficers are A.B. Hunter, president; C.P. Sellars, vice president; S.S. Rogers, secretary and treasurer (and active manager), and Percy J. Olive, attorney.

The Apex Mercantile Co. Inc.

One of the most widely serviceable institutions established in Apex during the recent period of the town's history when it was verily awakening from its lethargy, is the Apex Mercantile Company.

This stock company was organized, incorporated and began business Sept. 5, 1910.

The stock carried by the Mercantile Company embraces a wide field. The corporation does a general merchantile business, consisting of dry goods, millinery, shoes, hats

and so on. There is a furniture department with a complete line of general household furnishings, bedroom suits, dining room suits and the like. In the grocery department there is always to be found a complete line of the freshest groceries on the market. Coffins, caskets and so on are likewise kept. For the particular benefit of the farmer they always have on hand farm wagons, feed stuffs, and fertilizer in the season, which is handled on a general time basis. Thus anything the townsman or the countryman desires can be secured from the Apex Mercantile Company.

Apex Mule & Supply Company

The inspiration of its organization is due to Mr. C.P. Sellars, who, in 1908, having made Apex his permanent home, and already having entered whole-heartedly into the spirit of progress and development, actuating the business men of this community, saw opportunity for success in a large establishment combining a sales and livery stable, with buggy, wagon, harness, and feed store.

His idea was quickly entered into by Messrs. J.W. Lassiter, L.S. Olive, Percy J. Olive S.W. Stone and W.B. Johnson, and on the 24th day of December 1908, the Apex Mule and Supply Company was organized. A most desirable site was purchased from Mr. L.S. Olive on Salem Street, near Center, where the business was at once located.

This business has steadily grown in volume. Its first year's business amounted to about \$50,000, its second to \$60,000, and the business for this year will amount to \$100,000.

Prominent Citizens

Mr. Alfred V. Baucom

Mr. Alfred V. Baucom was born March 18, 1874. He was educated at the Green Level Academy, and later attended the Pharmaceutical Department of the University of North Carolina. His earlier life was spent on his father's farm in the Green Level section. Just 15 years ago he broke away from the agricultural pursuit and came to Apex, entering service with the firm of Harward & Hunter as salesman, where he continued for approximately four years.

On April 1, 1900 he opened a drug business in company with Harward and Hunter, and the newly erected concern was given the appellation of A.V. Baucom & Company. To anyone who has familiarized himself with the conditions in Apex it is absolutely futile to speak of the service that this drug business has accomplished during the past score years in promoting the prosperity and development of the town.

The destruction of this business in the disastrous fire last June was one of the keenest losses that Apex realized in this unfortunate calamity. Mr. Baucom without delay re-established his business in the old W.F. Utley building, and has continued to accommodate the people as well as the circumstances would permit. He will continue

there until December 1 when he will locate in the handsome new brick structure which will be erected on the site formerly occupied by Mr. W.H. Harward. Early in 1912, this will be one of the handsomest, best equipped drug stores in the whole country... with one of the most beautiful and expensive soda fountains with solid onyx counter... the furniture will be modern, up-to-date, fascinating. A private prescription department will be located in the rear of the store and the customers will, as of old, be given commendable attention.

Mr. A. Clark Hughes

Mayor of Apex and one of the important factors in the town's growth, A.C. Hughes was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia on April 4, 1861. He was educated at Chatham Male Academy, Chatham, Virginia. In 1895, he moved to Louisburg, N.C. and engaged during the subsequent 10 years in the hardware business, having bought out the Louisburg Hardware and Supply Co. He retired in 1905 and moved to Apex having previously observed the advantages that this town would likely afford with its proper growth and development.

In 1905 then, just on the eve of that period in the progress of this town which might justly be termed its renaissance, Mr. Hughes moved to Apex and established a real estate business while the town was in the merest embryonic state of development and may be termed the pioneer in the progress which issued.

Adolphus B. Hunter

No citizen of all the people of our town has done more for the development of Apex and this community than Mr. A.B. Hunter who has been in the general mercantile business for a longer period than any merchant now in business in Apex.

His father, the late Joseph Hunter, settled on a farm three miles south of Apex where he reared an interesting family of children. After several years attendance in private schools near his home — for in those days the public schools were not worthy of the name — the subject of this sketch entered Wake Forest College where he remained till June 1878.

In July 1878, he moved to Apex and associated himself with Mr. W.H. Harward in a steam cotton-gin which they operated for over 15 years in connection with other interests. In 1880, he clerked in the general store of W. H. Harward with whom he formed a partnership

in 1881 under the firm name of Harward & Hunter to do a general mercantile and supply business.

He established a tobacco market for Apex and aided in establishing the Merchants and Farmers Bank of which he is now a director and vice president.

He took an active part in establishing the Apex Knitting Mills of which is a director. He is also a director and president of the Apex Insurance and Realty Co.

For many years Mr. Hunter has been interested in his personal farming operations which he has conducted with success and profit. He has erected about a dozen houses in the northern part of town, to aid in housing the rapidly growing population of Apex.

Mr. Hunter has served several times as alderman of the town, and was mayor of Apex at one time. He served in the 1903 state legislature.

J.B. Mason

A write-up of the progress of Apex, no matter how brief, would not be complete unless mention of Mr. J.B. Mason was made. When the town was in its infancy and was needing outside financial aid, J.B. Mason, seeing the great future for Apex, came down from the city of Durham and with the aid of the Olives and others, organized the first bank for our town.

He is cashier of the powerful Citizens Bank of Durham, president of the Little River Manufacturing Company, vice president and treasurer of the Commonwealth Cotton Manufacturing Company, vice president of the Durham Lumber Company, member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Durham for eight years.

His work in Apex will always be felt, and his large interests in our town makes him the same as if he were one of our citizens.

Valuable Work

Mrs. A.C. Hunter tells of the many good things done by the Woman's Betterment Association and what it hopes to do.

The Woman's Betterment Association was organized about four years ago, but the past year has been our most successful one in many ways.

The association has obligated itself to look after the Apex Graded School building and grounds and keep same in a sanitary condition. We have spent over \$25 for window shades to protect the children's eyes; had the floors oiled to keep down the dust and germs to protect their throats; pay a janitor to make fires early in the morning and to clean the building before the children get there to keep them from having to do it. This costs us \$40 each year. We had a stage built in the chapel for about \$15; a partition built in the large room up stairs at the cost of \$30; paid \$6 for lamps; \$5 for a nice globe.

Out on the grounds, we had the well cleaned out, a new cover made for the well with a lock and key to prevent the little children from falling in the well, and also placed several buckets and dippers at the well for some of the large boys to keep filled for their use. (We hope that each child will furnish their own cup as this will prevent many diseases.) We bought 20 shade trees at the cost of \$10, and a nice \$300 piano that is rent free for each child to practice on.

We are going to furnish an office and library in the next week or two for the use of the school and have some where for visitors to rest and amuse themselves.

The New Hotel

Apex is peculiarly fortunate in having erected here just in conjunction with the new impetus of growth and development of the town a hotel that will fully meet these important requirements: proximity to the railway depot and to the business center of town; adequate space accommodation and sufficient service to commend the establishment to the further patronage of the people.

The new hotel, that will be opened in a few days, is situated just above the Apex Mule and Supply Company on Salem Street. The building will be a large convenient and inviting structure. There will be at least 20 commodious rooms and additions will be made when the patronage increases sufficiently to necessitate that course. The handsome new rooms will be elegantly furnished with the best and most serviceable High Point furniture; the halls and compartments will be well lighted and heated; the hotel service will be the best to be had.

News Items

The following items of local interest were also included in the Sept. 15 edition.

Mr. J.W. Jenks has disposed of his valuable Jersey cow. The cow gave five gallons of rich milk daily.

She was sold to Dr. James R. Rogers, the purchase price being \$100.

A family of Pennsylvanians passed through town Tuesday on wagons making their way to Florida for the winter. They presented an interesting spectacle.

Mr. W.H. Luther of Oveda, Fla., who left Apex several years ago, and now owns a considerable number of valuable orange groves in Florida, has been visiting his relatives near Apex for several days.

Mr. L.J. Sears attended the meeting of the Wake County Board of Education in Raleigh last week. Mr. Sears is chairman of the board.

Mr. Alfred J. Fletcher, who recently secured his license from the Supreme Court to practice law, left Monday in search for a suitable location.

Mr. Edward L. Beasley, who recently underwent an operation for appendicitis in the Rex Hospital,

returned home Monday afternoon much improved. He was detained in the hospital for three weeks.

Mr. W.W. Pegram of Vaughn, a prospective citizen of Apex, was here Wednesday looking over the town. He expressed himself as being thoroughly impressed with the growth and development of Apex, and will in likelihood enter the mercantile business here in the near future.

1911 Industrial Edition 'saved' by first mayor's granddaughter

In response to many requests to include some history of Apex in this special edition, we are pleased to be able to include these excerpts from the Sept. 15, 1911 Industrial Edition of the Apex Journal.

The information was not taken, however, from an original copy of that paper but from a typewritten copy prepared in 1963 by Apex native Anne Lydia Olive.

She said she found the paper in a trunk at her home.

"It was falling to pieces then," she said in a recent phone interview from her home in Raleigh. "It was already about 50 years old."

Olive said she decided to type the stories and ads from the edition to keep from losing them. She also had the paper laminated to preserve it. After awhile, when the laminated copy became "awkward to have around," she gave it to the state archives.

"But now people say it's disappeared from there," she said.

Olive prepared two typed editions of the Industrial Edition and made several copies from each that she distributed to friends and

family members.

"I gave one to the Apex library but people tell me that's gone too," she said.

But Olive said she is glad she made the effort.

"I think it's just one of the most interesting little histories of this town," she said. "It really gives a good picture of what Apex was like at the time."

She notes that the edition doesn't include everything about the town; as an industrial edition it is devoted mainly to those businesses that advertised.

Olive, who moved to Raleigh when she was 9 years old, is the granddaughter of Apex's first mayor, H.C. Olive. A proponent of education, he served for several years as chairman of the Wake County Board of Education. He also served in the state Senate and was a state leader in the Baptist Church. He also founded the H.C. Olive Company, a mercantile business.

H.C. Olive died in 1898 and his three sons took over the company. Anne Lydia Olive's father, Percy Olive, served as president of the company.

One may stand on Salem Street any rainy day and see the water flow off one side on its way to the Cape Fear River and on the other side see the waters pursuing their way in an opposite direction to Neuse River.

Mr. W.W. Pegram of Vaughn, a prospective citizen of Apex, was here Wednesday looking over the town. He expressed himself as being thoroughly impressed with the growth and development of Apex, and will in likelihood enter the mercantile business here in the near future.

JOSEPH

HUNTER

○ FAMILY OF LUKE LASSITER - RPH DOWNLOAD - 30 NOV 2009

(NOTE: NAD TO HAND COPY - WOULD NOT PRINT)

I Luke Lassiter b1785 NOT FOUND ON CENSUS
m d l Martha - - b1780 1900 & 1910

△ A. Jeremiah Lassiter b1818 (NC) d Wake Co, NC

1850 - Iron St Matthews TWP, WC, NC

1860 - Iron NW Dist, WC, NC

1870 - Iron Barton Crk TWP, WC, NC

△ m d l Nancy Brooks "Ann" b1800

△ 1. HOMAGAWA Lassiter b1845

△ 2. Luke Lassiter 1846 - 1864

△ 3. Pattie Lassiter 1847 - 1912

△ 4. William C. Lassiter 1850 - 1916

△ 5. Ida Lassiter 1854 - 1928

△ 6. Jeremiah Brooks Lassiter
"Jerry" b1858

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC - ST. MATTHEWS
TWP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jeremiah Lassiter | 1819 | 31 | |
| Ann B Lassiter | 1821 | 29 | |
| Homipania Lassiter | 1845 | 5 | |
| Luke Lassiter | 1846 | 4 | |
| Martha Lassiter | 1847 | 3 | |
| William Lassiter | 1849 | 1 | |

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC BARTON CRK
TOWNSHIP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jeremiah Lassiter | 1818 | 52 | |
| Ann Lassiter | 1820 | 50 | |
| Homer Lassiter | 1845 | 25 | |
| Pattie Lassiter | 1848 | 22 | |
| William Lassiter | 1849 | 21 | |
| Ida Lassiter | 1854 | 16 | |
| Joumiah Lassiter | 1858 | 12 | |
| Lucy Allen | 1810 | 60 | |

1880 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC BARTON CRK
TOWNSHIP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|
| Ann B. Lassiter | HEAD | 1819 | 61 |
| Pattie Lassiter | DAU | 1847 | 33 |
| Jerry B. Lassiter | SON | 1860 | 20 |

1900 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC NEUSE RIVER TWP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|--------|----------|-----|
| * Annie E Hunter | HEAD | SEP 1848 | 51 |
| △ Joseph Hunter | SON | SEP 1872 | 28 |
| △ Mary O Hunter | DAU | OCT 1879 | 20 |
| Pattie Lassiter | COUSIN | DEC 1847 | 52 |
| △ Albert Robertson | SVT | AVG 1856 | 43 |
| △ Maria Debnaman | SVT | 1847 | 52 |

△ * NEE ANNIE ELIZABETH
ANDREWS

98

89

PLACE OF DEATH. STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

County: Wake City: Raleigh Registered No. 189

No. 1 Street. 4 Ward. 4

FULL NAME. Miss Pattie Lassiter

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

SEX Female COLOR OR RACE White SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

DATE OF BIRTH Don't know

AGE 65 years 1 months 1 days or min.

OCCUPATION none

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Wake County

NAME OF FATHER Jerry Lassiter

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Wake County

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Annie Brooks

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) North Carolina

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) M. A. Dumas

(Address) Raleigh, NC

FILED Oct 2nd 1912 W. H. Davis Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct - 1 - 1912

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased

that I last saw him alive on Sept 30th 1912

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at R. H. 2nd St.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows Cerebral Palsy

(Duration) 2 yrs. 2 mos. 2 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Alcoholism

(Signed) R. H. 2nd St. M. D.

10 - 1912 (Address) Oct

"State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSE, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL."

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death. yrs. mos. ds. In the State. yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted. If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Wake County DATE OF BURIAL Oct 2nd 1912

UNDERAKER H. H. Davis ADDRESS Raleigh, NC

JOSEPH

HUNTER

O RE: BARTON CREEK TWP - WAKE CO, NC

I. ^Δ Ruffin
 A. Andrew
 m d ()
 Hunter
 - -
 A. ^Δ Annie
 Elizabeth
 Andrews
 b 18 SEP 1848
 (Orange
 Co, NC)
 d 16 JUL
 1915
 (Rowan
 Co, NC)
 m d ()
 - -
 HUNTER
 1. son
 Δ = Joseph Hunter b SEP 1872

| PLACE OF DEATH | | | North Carolina State Board of Health | | 314 |
|---|---|--|--|---------|--------------------|
| BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS | | | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | |
| County | Rowan | 60 | Registration District No. | 80-2578 | Certificate No. 10 |
| Township | Salisbury | | Word | | |
| City | Salisbury | | Word | | |
| FULL NAME | | | Annie Elizabeth Hunter | | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | |
| SEX | COLOR OR RACE | SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word) | DATE OF DEATH | | |
| Female | white | widow | July 16 - 1915 | | |
| DATE OF BIRTH | | | I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from | | |
| August 1848 | | | July 16 - 1915 | | |
| AGE | | | That I began to observe on | | |
| 66 yrs. 9 mos. 28 ds. | | | July 16 - 1915 | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | and that death occurred on the date above stated, at 10 P.M. | | |
| (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. | | | The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: | | |
| (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer). | | | Pneumonia | | |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS | | | Contributory (Secondary) | | |
| Common School | | | Age | | |
| BIRTHPLACE | | | (Duration) | | |
| Orange Co NC | | | yrs. mos. ds. | | |
| PARENTS | NAME OF FATHER | Ruffin Andrews | (Signed) H. P. Mausel M. D. | | |
| | BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) | Orange Co NC | July 19, 1915 (Address) Salisbury NC | | |
| | MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER | Hunter | State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, if in death from violent causes, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. | | |
| | BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) | Orange Co NC | LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents) | | |
| THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE | | | At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds. | | |
| (Informant) J. Hunter | | | Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? | | |
| (Address) Salisbury NC | | | Former or usual residence | | |
| Filed July 17, 1915 J. R. Bruce | | | PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL | | |
| | | | Chesnut Hill | | |
| | | | UNDERTAKER | | |
| | | | M. D. Mausel | | |
| | | | DATE OF BURIAL | | |
| | | | July 18, 1915 | | |
| | | | ADDRESS | | |
| | | | Salisbury NC | | |

NOTE: on the 1900 Census - Annie E. Hunter was head of a household - Wake Run Twp., Wake Co, NC. In the home was sister cousin ^Δ Pathe Lassiter 1847-1912. O/o Jeremiah Lassiter b 1818 - a resident of Barton Creek Twp., Wake Co, NC in 1870

JOSEPH

HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → BNC AS
WAS FAT
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

△ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825

[JARVIS]

△ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

△ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

△ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

△ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

△ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

△ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

△ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS

△ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

△ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

△ L. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

△ W. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 25, 19 Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

Elmon Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams 140 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children

Private

JOSEPH HUNTER

① Per Attach #33 West Jt 18 MAY 1975 - Extract of Deeds - Wake Co NC
" 1842 - Acil U - 14 JAN - Wm. Ward agt for Acil & wife
Mary to Green Beckwith \$55 lbr - Land Britton
Utley lner. Witnesses - David Holland, Joseph Hunter.
3 OCT 1842 - "before me" Wm. H. Battle, judge.
Superior Court. Reg Book 15 pg 189. 7 day OCT 1842"

② see Deed file - William Ward agent for Acil & Mary U sold
to Green Beckwith 142 acres for \$55. Filed 7 OCT 1842 Wake Co NC

JOSEPH C

HUNTER

○ See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter-66

I. Joseph C. Hunter m d () Pianetta Beckwith

A. Adolph B. Hunter b near Apex, NC d 1933
Had merchantile business in Apex, State Senator
m d Alice Idabelle Carter b 23 JAN 1862
(Hector's Creek, Harnett Co, NC). NO ISSUE
d 9 AUG 1933

II. Martha Hunter m d () - - Oline

A. Henry Calvin Oline

JOSEPH F

HUNTER

○ Zelulon Record THUR 23 SEP 1999 Zelulon, NC

I. - - HARRIS

A. CHESTER HARRIS

B. BETTIE J. HARRIS

m&l) - - HUNTER

m&l) - - GLENN

1. JOSEPH F. HUNTER ↑

Bettie J. Glenn

Bettie J. Glenn of Raleigh died Sunday, Sept. 12. Funeral service was Thursday, Sept. 16, at St. Hope Baptist Church, Spring Hope. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: son, Joseph F. Hunter and his wife, Monique Hunter, of Goldsboro; sisters, Mary Johnson of Thailand, Corena Evans, Loretta Richardson, Doris Dobbin, Marie Johnson and Mozelle Curtis, all of Raleigh; brother, Chester Harris of Raleigh; one grandson; a host of other relatives.

Arrangements by Lea Funeral Home.

○ STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOADED IN
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH

PG ④

| Certi | Child | Child's first | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR | Recd. |
|-------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|----|----|------|------------|
| 105 | UPCHURCH | ROGER H | MCCRY | WILLIAMS ELLEN | 1 | 9 | 1920 | 52389 1920 |
| 74 | UPCHURCH | ROSALINE | MCCRY | WILLIAMS ELLEN | 13 | 7 | 1917 | 36645 1919 |
| 61 | UPCHURCH | ROSCOE S | CLNTN | CRAFT OLLIE | 24 | 2 | 1913 | 30486 1913 |
| 31 | UPCHURCH | ROY K | WAYNE | HANCOCK LILLIE | 15 | 1 | 1919 | 15144 1919 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH | SOVETA I | CLNTN | GUFFEY VERLA | 20 | 2 | 1920 | 6696 1920 |
| 97 | UPCHURCH | VELMA I | WAYNE | HUNTER <u>JOSIE</u> ↑ | 10 | 9 | 1920 | 48496 1920 |
| 53 | UPCHURCH | VENA E | WAYNE | DISHMAN ARRA | 31 | 5 | 1915 | 26010 1915 |
| 50 | UPCHURCH | VENETTIE | WAYNE | ABBOTT ETHEL | 16 | 3 | 1918 | 24996 1918 |
| 53 | UPCHURCH | W A | WAYNE | ABBOTT ETHEL | 1 | 5 | 1915 | 26015 1915 |
| 110 | UPCHURCH | WILLIAM E | WAYNE | DAVIS WILLA | 20 | 10 | 1915 | 54522 1915 |
| 120 | UPCHURCH | WILLIE A | CLNTN | DICK VELMA | 14 | 11 | 1917 | 59545 1917 |
| 80 | UPCHURCH SR | WENDELL MAURICE | CLNTN | DICK VELMA | 8 | 8 | 1915 | 39794 1915 |
| 27801 | WARE | EYRA | 2 WAYNE | UPCHURCH ANNA | 27 | 5 | 1920 | 56 1920 |
| 22013 | WHITTENBURG | ANY E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH NORA | 14 | 3 | 1917 | 45 1917 |
| 60925 | WHITTENBURG | DAVID W | WAYNE | UPCHURCH NORA | 29 | 11 | 1914 | 122 1914 |

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry III b 1685 (?) d JUL 1851
 md (1) Joan Hunter^{II} b 1700 d 1742
 md (2nd) Judith Hunter b 1716 (Pergamene Co, NC)

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1778
 md (1) Jane - b 1718 (?) d 1734

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1850 JUN 1769 (Franklin Co, NC)
 d 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL)

2. Willis Perry md AWT 1799 (Ruth Strickland b 5 SEP 1779)

b 31 JUL 1756 (FC NC) d 6 SEP 1843 (?) D/o Matthew Strickland & Mary Perry
 md (1) Kiddy -

3. Burrell Perry

b 16 FEB 1767 (?) md

11 DEC 1789 (FC NC)

"Heater Bird"

3. Jeremiah Perry, Jr "Redhead"
 b 1757

4. Willis Perry b FC, NC d AWT 1850 9m Route to CA (AT SEA)

md 16 DEC 1822 (?) Armenia Sanders (she had NC indentured

i. Wesley B. Perry^{CS} b 1829 (FC, NC) d 25 AUG 1864

(Rome Station, VA)

md 12 DEC 1855 (FC, NC) Elizabeth Horton

b 1821 (FC, NC) d 1889 (FC, NC) D/o Willie

Horton & Martha Sanders

(I) Emma Foster Perry "Lad" b 22 NOV 1858 (FC, NC) d 23 AUG 1933 (FC, NC)

md 3 FEB 1891 (FC, NC) Mathe Florence Pearce b 24 AUG 1875 (FC, NC)

d 13 MAR 1940 (FC, NC) D/o Mose Pearce & Frances -

For Descendants see separate extract

(II) John Breckinridge Perry b 1 NOV 1856 (FC, NC) d 20 JAN 1922 (FC, NC)
 md (1) Elizabeth

(III) Charles Wesley Perry b 2 JUL 1861 (FC, NC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FC, NC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FC, NC) Amy Jane Pearce

b Strickland Perry d 1857^(AR) ii. Repsi Perry md (1) Duncan Bunn

md (1) Candace R. Dunn^{b 11 DEC 1824 (FC, NC)} iii. Candace Perry md (1) Atrax Denton

c. Mary Perry i. m. Jane Perry md (1) James Rhodes

md (1) Terrel Brooks b TX ii. Adaline Perry md (1) W. M. Denton

d. John Madison Perry iii. Ledia Perry (F) NM

b 1812 (AR) iv. Adelia Perry md (1) W. Calvin Strickland

e. Ruth Perry md (1) Matthe Mathews

f. Amygylis Benson Perry d 1863 (Opelika, AL) md W. W. Carlyle

g. Eliza Perry md (1) Eli Stroud b LA Co, AL

h. Patience Perry md (1) Mark Vance b AR

i. Frances Perry md (1) Reuben Ransom

j. Jane Nix

LILLIE BELL HUNTER

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL
 Another of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
 1788 (Wake Co, NC)

A. JESSE GILL, II
 1767-1860 (W, NC)

I. NANCY GILL
 m d 1813 (W, NC)

WORMLEY ROSE RAY - ANCESTORS OF RPH

2. ISAAC GILL d c 1830 m d (?) GUTH MOSLEY
 a. DAVID GILL, II b 1799 (?) d 10 MAR 1886
 i. DAVID D. GILL b 1839 (W, NC)

△ (A) IVA W. GILL b MAR 1871
 △ m d ABOUT 1890 (?) JAMES T.
 HUNTER b SEP 1865 (?)

△ (A) LILLIE BELL HUNTER b MAY 1891

△ (B) CALLIE J. HUNTER b MAY 1893

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

△ (H) EUSTACE MANLY GILL b 15 JAN 1880

△ m d (?) JESSIE TURNER b 1884

(A) Apparently no issue as he
 was single in 1910 and no
 children were listed on the
 1920 & 1930 census. Since
 Eustace had a 14 year old
 sister-in-law in his home in
 1920 named Turner his wife = WEE TURNER
 - RPH

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill

Race: White

Age: 62

Date of Birth: 1880

Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

Draft Board: 2

1900-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK
 WAKE Co. RALEIGH
 WARD 4

| Name | m d | Age |
|------------------------|----------|-----|
| James Hunter HEAD | SEP 1865 | 34 |
| Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2] | MAR 1871 | 29 |
| Lillie B Hunter DAU | MAY 1891 | 9 |
| Callie J Hunter DAU | MAY 1893 | 6 |

| Name | Age |
|------------------------|---------|
| JT Hunter HEAD | 1866 44 |
| I W Hunter WIF [2,2] | 1871 39 |
| S B Hunter DAU S | 1892 18 |
| Callie Hunter DAU S | 1894 16 |
| E M Gill DIL S | 1882 28 |
| Annie Hunter COUSIN-WO | 1850 60 |
| Nealie Hunter COUSIN S | 1883 27 |
| Pattie Sarter S | 1850 60 |

1920-CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD - 2

| Name | Age |
|------------------------|------------|
| JT Hunter HEAD | 1866 54 NC |
| Iva W Hunter WIF | 1873 47 |
| Lila Bell Hunter DAU S | 1892 28 |
| Callie Hunter DAU S | 1894 26 |
| Mollie H Weaver LOD WO | 1858 62 |
| Ralph McCauley LOD | 1888 32 |

1920 CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD 2

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Eustace Gill HEAD | 1881 39 |
| Jessie T Gill WIF | 1884 36 |
| Kate Turner SIL | 1906 14 |

1930 CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

| Name (Eustace) | Age |
|------------------|---------|
| Austin Gill HEAD | 1880 50 |
| Jessie Gill WIF | 1884 46 |
| Ethel Guy ROOMER | 1998 32 |

○ See #10 OCT 1997 Melinda Weithrook Berg DRPH

I. Elen H. U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclan -
John U Line.

A. Hallie U b 10 OCT 1881

1. Blanche Butner b 5 MAY 1905 (Hawthorn, IL)

d 1 MAY 1976 (?) (But-Sunset Ave.)

md (1st) Charles Walker "Charlie" - 1 child - divorced

md (2nd) Dee Davis - 1 child - divorced

md (3rd) Faverne Galt

a. Charles Butner Walker, I md (Champaign, IL) Ellouise - -

i. Charles Butner Walker, II "Chip" - killed in Viet Nam

ii. Cydney Walker - died in a car accident

b. Michael D. Davis md Linda Hunter

i. Colleen Davis

ii. Michael Davis

iii. Michelle Davis b 1960

LINDA HUNTER

- ① Linda Hunter is dau of Opal & Jgd of William Buchanan & Jgd of William H. & George/Shadrach H. (Lan. L29, Pg 148).

LINDA C

HUNTER

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 ZOO1-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (27)

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | | DY | MO | YR | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 17695 | GREGORY | BOBBY | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LOU | 23 | 3 | 1941 | 36 | |
| 19042 | GREGORY | DORIS | F | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 20 | 3 | 1944 | 39 | |
| 33947 | GREGORY | JACOB | TYLER | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 18 | 8 | 1991 | 68 | |
| 32655 | GREGORY | JAMES | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 30 | 5 | 1949 | 66 | |
| 27717 | GREGORY | JOHN | THOMAS | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A | 2 | 7 | 1994 | 56 |
| 28480 | GREGORY | WILLARD | B | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 24 | 3 | 1947 | 57 | |
| 1469 | GREGSON | SHIRLEY | A | DAVES | UPCHURCH | ILA | 5 | 1 | 1947 | 3 | |
| 64751 | GUFFEY | ELETA | E | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 8 | 12 | 1945 | 130 | |
| 31978 | GUFFEY | JESSE | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 12 | 7 | 1952 | 64 | |
| 43315 | GUFFEY | RITA | S | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 14 | 6 | 1943 | 87 | |
| 73523 | GUFFEY | WILLIAM | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 31 | 12 | 1950 | 148 | |
| 50344 | HADLEY | PHILLIP | BRUCE | ADAIR | UPCHURCH | ALICE | M | 26 | 11 | 1969 | 101 |
| 49182 | HALL | HAGAN | ARTHUR | HARDN | UPCHURCH | MONICA | R | 22 | 12 | 1998 | 99 |
| 69138 | HANCOCK | ELDON | C | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 | 12 | 1923 | 139 | |
| 24341 | HANCOCK | HERMIT | H | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 | 5 | 1932 | 49 | |
| 37147 | HANCOCK | KENNETH | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 1 | 7 | 1922 | 75 | |
| 24506 | HARPER | STANLEY | | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | EARLINE | 9 | 5 | 1959 | 50 | |
| 59116 | HARRIS | JERRY | W | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 7 | 11 | 1956 | 119 | |
| 44238 | HARRIS | PATTY | A | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 13 | 9 | 1952 | 89 | |
| 49847 | HARRIS | RICHARD | LEE | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | E | 9 | 9 | 1962 | 100 |
| 29287 | HENSON | SAVANNAH | FAYE | SHLBY | UPCHURCH | CAMMIE | L | 6 | 7 | 1998 | 59 |
| 33300 | HOE | THALLY | E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LULA | 18 | 6 | 1921 | 67 | |
| 73519 | HOLT | CONNIE | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | 13 | 12 | 1950 | 148 | |
| 60521 | HOOPER | ODIE | O | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EFFIE | 4 | 11 | 1925 | 122 | |
| 50729 | HUDDLESTON | ANNA | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 16 | 7 | 1925 | 102 | |
| 23858 | HUDDLESTON | ELVIN | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 20 | 6 | 1923 | 48 | |
| 43344 | HUFFAKER | DONNA | MELISSA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F | 16 | 8 | 1965 | 87 |
| 49054 | HUFFAKER | PRISCILLA | LEE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F | 29 | 10 | 1968 | 99 |
| 6948 | HUGHES | DYLAN | EDWARD | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | 30 | 1 | 1998 | 14 |
| 28129 | HUGHES | TIARA | BRIANA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | L | 1 | 7 | 1997 | 57 |
| 54342 | HUNTER | LINDA | C | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 19 | 8 | 1944 | 109 | |
| 10779 | HUNTER | NORMA | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 23 | 3 | 1946 | 22 | |
| 24047 | HURD | CHELSEY | MADISON | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L | 18 | 6 | 1998 | 49 |
| 11019 | HURD | JADE | DANIELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L | 23 | 3 | 1997 | 23 |
| 32641 | HURD | JAMES | CODY | MASON | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L | 15 | 8 | 1990 | 66 |
| 19109 | HUTCHINSON | MATTHEW | SCOTT | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VALERIE | L | 20 | 5 | 1995 | 39 |

① see sheet 4 APR 1984 William Buchanan U

Linda Carolyn Hunter b 19 AUG 1914 (NOK, KY)
is dau of Opal Exona U of the George U/
Shadrach U Subclass.

○ Input from Hrs 18 & 19 JUL 2004 Ken Wyatt Ed RPU

4. Gross Dining again to 100 2.15

LOUSETTIA ANN HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 Census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (C) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (C) Sarah Womble "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Barnell Bell & wife Priscilla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 2 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Horton
Bought Land 1829 from
Elisha Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Selig O
Isaac Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O
Wm Ragan

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh)
from John
Miller

a. William Kimbrell R "Billy", Texanara R, Dora R.

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (C) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johnny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (C) Thomas Ruffin Lawrence "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (C)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (C) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Artney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Louvence Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (C) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Alsey Harney Ragan - see her profile for siblings & details

7. Elega Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (C)

Barnell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Neeley", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousettia Ann H. "Settie"

FROM EMAIL 8 FEB 2019 ALYSON GWYN SCOTT TO RPU
RPU - 16 MAR 2015

SCOTT

△ △ Cory Wilcox Nelson
Living - LJ6X-16H
△ △ Alyson Gwyn Scott
1958 Living - KWCB-XXN

△ △ Louis Lorenzo Scott
1884-1938 - LCQZ-7TP
△ △ Frankie Frazier
1885-1926 - LWYL-52S
△ △ Homer Thomas Scott
Living - LJ6X-1XC
△ △ Marceline Hunter
Living - LJ6X-16Z
△ △ Daniel Wann Hunter Jr
1883-1978 - KW8B-241
△ △ Ruth Helen Hamilton
1887-1974 - KW8B-2HM

△ △ James Alexander Scott
1844-1924 - LCQZ-7DG
△ △ Mary Ann Byrd
1852-1938 - LCQZ-79Z
△ △ John Howard Byrd
1820-1912 - LH26-YV5
△ △ Nancy Ann Lewallen
1822-1860 - LZ87-79R
△ △ James M Frazier
1816-1862 - LC35-YJJ
△ △ Angeline Lane
1820-1860 - LH1G-5CS
△ △ Franklin Pierce Frazier
1857-1919 - KPQ5-6D2
△ △ Martha Elinor Miller
1861-1943 - KPQ5-6XW
△ △ John J. Miller
1834-1922 - L7N8-5JB
△ △ Nancy Elizabeth Whitlow
1842-1916 - KHXX-54J

MARGARET

HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1890 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT

CREEK TWP - NEW

HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45

Saraline Hunter 1835 35

Margaret Hunter 1864 6

Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. SWIFT

CRK TWP → DNG AS

→ FARMER WAS FAT & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55

Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44

Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15

Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13

James Hunter SON 1872 8

Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO. - SWIFT CREEK

TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC

James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28

Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT

CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name, MD 9 YRS Age

James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC

Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29

William W Hunter SON 1902 8

Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6

Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17

Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15

Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13

Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9

George Hunter SON 1914 6

Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

[1
4/12]

I. - - HUNTER

△ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b ABT 1825 [JARVIS]

△ MD (C) SARAH - - b ABT 1835 (SARALINE?)

△ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b ABT 1864

△ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b ABT 1866

△ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

△ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

△ MD ABT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

△ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS

△ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

△ I. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

△ II. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter

abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

Name, MD 25 YRS Age

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

△ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

HUNTER

Elmond Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

1930 CENSUS - NC

DURHAM CO. DAK

TOWNSHIP GROVE

Name, MD 23 YRS

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Spouse & Children =

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Private

MARGARET L

14 DENTER

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION TEN-TEN & GRANHAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY: (# 1386)

- △ Smith, Eliza, b. 4 Jan 1806, d. 12 Apr 1887
- △ Smith, Everett H., b. 30 Jul 1926, d. 29 Apr 1999
- △ Smith, Johnnie W., b. 13 Apr 1907, d. 19 Oct 1987
- △ Smith, Lillie P., b. 19 Jul 1933
- △ Smith, Margaret L. Hunter, b. 27 Jan 1909, d. 11 Apr 1979
- △△ Smith, Narcissus, b. 1 Nov 1841, d. 2 Jun 1922, wife of W.A. Smith
- △ Smith, Prentis Pleasants, b. 6 Jan 1905, d. 18 Apr 1978
- △ Smith, Ruth L., b. 31 Dec 1907, d. 1 Jan 1989
- △ Smith, Wayne, b. 18 Aug 1911, d. 7 Jul 1983

① See ltr 1 APR 1996 Willie Joe Russell D RPH

I. Sarah Florence U of the Harmon U/Allen U
Subdan - William Allen U June

A. George Thomas Evans b 13 SEP 1887 (AR) d 2 JAN 1968
(Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK) (Bur - Strongtown, Atoka Co, OK)
md 27 JUN 1912 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) Mamie Jo Renfro
b 18 JUL 1894 (Indian Territory, OK) d 2 APR 1979
(Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) (Bur - AS HUS), dau of
Joseph Ward Renfro and Nancy (Cazaberry) Jamison

1. George William Evans b 6 APR 1913 (Atoka,
Atoka Co, OK) d 4 AUG 1976 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK)
md 4 MAY 1937 (1) Juanita Mae Yowell b 6 APR
1916 (Wesley, OK) d 13 APR 1988 (Palestine, Ander-
son Co, TX). Both bur Strongtown, Atoka Co, OK

a. Barbara Lavern Evans b 11 AUG 1939
(Wesley, OK) md abt 1961 Michael
Bruce Hunter, b 13 FEB 1935

i. Michael Bruce Hunter, Jr
b 30 AUG 1962 (TX)

ii. Mark Evans Hunter ↑
b 15 JUN 1973 (TX)

b. George Stephens Evans b 4 FEB 1954
(Moscow, Latoka Co, ID)

② See ltr 28 MAY 1996 Willie Joe Russell D RPH

MEH b San Antonio, TX is still single

○ See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter-66

I. Joseph C. Hunter m(d) Pianetta Beckwith

A. Adolph B. Hunter b near Apex, NC d 1933
 Had mercantile business in Apex, State Senator
 m(d) Alice Idabelle Carter b 23 JAN 1862
 (Hector's Creek, Harnett Co, NC). NO ISSUE
 d 9 AUG 1933

II. Martha Hunter ↑ m(d) - - Oline

A. Henry Calvin Oline

HUNTER

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr
A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr 5AUG 1894-31JUL 1895 - Amplified

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Birth | July 24, 1845 | Place | Wake Co. N.C. near Pleasant Grove |
| Chr | | Place | Church |
| Death | | Place | |
| Burial | | Place | Holly Springs, N. C. |
| Father | Green Haywood Alford | Mother (Maiden Name) | Rebecca Jones |
| Mar | | Place | |
| Other Wives (if any) | Texanna Branch Collins - 1st husband Walter Collins | | |

For further information see
"Historical Raleigh" by
 Moses Amis page 248

Birth..... Place.....
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... Place.....
Burial..... Place.....
Father.....Rev.....Johnson Olive..... Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Hunter.....
(If any).....

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet:

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | MARRIED |
|----------------------|---|-----------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | |
| | 1 <u>Mattie Viola Alford</u> | | | | | | | | | Date <u>June</u> To <u>R. June Utley</u> |
| | 2 <u>Green Haywood Alford II</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Gertrude Pollard (CA)</u> |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 4 <u>Stepsons of Col. Alford - sons of Texanna Branch Collins</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 5 <u>Martin Collins</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 6 <u>Roger Collins</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Bessie Sorrell</u> |
| | 7 <u>Hubert Walter Collins</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 9 <u>Bessie Sorrell daughter of Charlie Sorrell & Lilla Council daughter of Mr. Tom Council & Sara Jane Utley daughter of Alexander Utley</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 10 <u>Mr. Tom Council took his first airplane ride on his 100th birthday</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Raleigh-Durham Airport</u> |
| | 11 <u>Mr. Council was also prisoner of war at Point Lookout Md. - 1865</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 12 <u>As was my grandfather Moses C. ("Doc") Utley and Rev. Dan Wicker -</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>age 15</u> |
| | 13 <u>Later he was minister and was pastor of Wake Chapel Christian Church</u> | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

MARTHA

HUNTER

○ See for 10 JUN 1999 June Carter to RPH

I. DAVID A. WICKER b 6 FEB 1824 (Moore Co, NC)
m 1845 (?) EMMA JANE WILLIAMS, dau of
MARK M. WILLIAMS b abt 1795 (?) d 21 JUL 1880
(Raleigh, NC) (Funeral from Person Street M.E.
Street Church - no longer exists) & MARIA (MARIAN)
Mc GUFFY (TNEY MD 1818), dau of HARDY Mc GUFFY
& EDITH HUNTER

A. ROBERT D. WICKER b AR - still living 1918

m 1 (?) ALICE GODWIN,
dau of JONATHAN GODWIN
(of VA) & GILLY LEWIS,
dau of ALFRED LEWIS
& SARAH SIMS → bmo 31 JUL 1834

I. ISAAC HUNTER
A. JACOB HUNTER

1. MARTHA
HUNTER ↑
m 1 (?) JOEL
SIMS

B. CLAUDE A. WICKER - m
1918 lived in Durham, NC

* [C. EMMA NORA WICKER b 4 AUG 1867 (?)
d 19 FEB 1933 (?) (Bur - Mount Lawn, Raleigh, NC)
m 15 OCT 1889 (?) JOHN RUFUS U of the
Nathan U, I / Buster U subdan - Gilbert
Buster U line.]

D. 9 OTHER CHILDREN - some probably b AR -
none of the 9 living in 1918

* Added by RPH

○ FAMILY OF LUKE LASSITER - RPH DOWNLOAD - 30 NOV 2009

(NOTE: NAO TO HAND COPY - WOULD NOT PRINT)

I ⁴ Luke Lassiter b1785 NOT FOUND ON CENSUS
m(c) Martha -- b1780 1900 & 1910

△ A. Jeremiah Lassiter b Awt 1818 (NC) & Wake Co, NC

1850 - Iron St Matthews TWP, WC, NC

1860 - Iron NW Dist, WC, NC

1870 - Iron Barton Crk TWP, WC, NC

△ m(c) Nancy Brooks "Ann" b 1800

△ 1. HOMAGATA Lassiter b1845

△ 2. Luke Lassiter 1846 - 1864

△ 3. Pattie Lassiter 1847 - 1912

△ 4. William C. Lassiter 1850 - 1916

△ 5. Ida Lassiter 1854 - 1928

△ 6. Jeremiah Brooks Lassiter
"Jerry" b1858

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC - ST. MATTHEWS
TWP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jeremiah Lassiter | 1819 | | 31 |
| Ann B Lassiter | 1821 | | 29 |
| Homipania Lassiter | 1845 | | 5 |
| Luke Lassiter | 1846 | | 4 |
| Martha Lassiter | 1847 | | 3 |
| William Lassiter | 1849 | | 1 |

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC BARTON CRK
TOWNSHIP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jeremiah Lassiter | 1818 | | 52 |
| Ann Lassiter | 1820 | | 50 |
| Homer Lassiter | 1845 | | 25 |
| Pattie Lassiter | 1848 | | 22 |
| William Lassiter | 1849 | | 21 |
| Ida Lassiter | 1854 | | 16 |
| Joumiah Lassiter | 1858 | | 12 |
| Lucy Allen | 1810 | | 60 |

1880 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC BARTON CRK
TOWNSHIP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|
| Ann B. Lassiter | HEAD | 1819 | 61 |
| Pattie Lassiter | DAU | 1847 | 33 |
| Jerry B. Lassiter | SON | 1860 | 20 |

1900 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC NEUSE RIVER TWP

| Name | B | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|--------|------------|-----|
| * Annie E Hunter | HEAD | SEP 1848 | 51 |
| △ Joseph Hunter | SON | SEP 1872 | 28 |
| △ Mary O Hunter | DAU | OCT 1879 | 20 |
| Pattie Lassiter | CONSON | DEC 1847 | 52 |
| △ Albert Robertson | SVT | B AUG 1856 | 43 |
| △ Maria Debnaman | SVT | B 1847 | 52 |

△ * NEE ANNIE ELIZABETH
ANDREWS

PLACE OF DEATH. STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

County: Wake City: Raleigh Registered No. 189

No. 1 Street. 4 Ward. 1

FULL NAME. Miss Pattie Lassiter

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

SEX Female COLOR OR RACE White SINGLE Single MARRIED Single WIDOWED Single OR DIVORCED Single (Write the word)

DATE OF BIRTH Don't know

AGE 65 years 1 months 1 days or 1 mile

OCCUPATION none

Trade, Profession or particular kind of work none

General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) none

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Wake County

NAME OF FATHER Jerry Lassiter

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Wake County

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Anne Brooks

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Wake County

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) n.a. Ann

(Address) Raleigh NC

FILED Oct 2 1912 W. H. Harris Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct - 1 1912

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased

that I last saw him alive on Sept 30 1912

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:00 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Cerebral Palsy

(Duration) 2 yrs. 2 mos. 2 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY Chronic Schizophrenia

(Signed) R. H. Freeman M. D.

10-1, 1912 (Address) Oct 1

"State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from Violent Cause, state (1) NAME of INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL."

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS).

At place of death Wake County In the State NC

Where was disease contracted? Wake County

Former or usual residence Wake County

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Wake County DATE OF BURIAL Oct 1 1912

UNDERTAKER W. H. Harris ADDRESS Raleigh NC

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Melvin L. Upchurch

Date: February 7, 2003

RALEIGH — Melvin L. Upchurch, 65, of 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, departed this life on February 4, 2003 at Western Wake Medical Center.

Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Saturday, February 8, 2003 at Watts Chapel Baptist Church, preceded by a wake at 12:30 PM. Burial takes place at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

He was preceded in death by his son, Patrick A. Upchurch.

He is survived by his wife, Marion Upchurch; daughters, Sharon McInnis (Frankie); and Sheila Perry (Willie), both of Garner; sons, Melvin Hunter (Priscilla) of Raleigh; Melvin Upchurch Jr. (Lynda) of Garner; and Courtney Upchurch (Jennifer) of Knightdale; daughter-in-law, Barbara Upchurch; step-daughters, Lisa Hanner (Norman); and Teresa Cannady (Gerald) both of Durham; a step-son, Zeb Evans III (Karen); 25 grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home, Inc., 2415 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC (919) 832-2835.

Section: Obit

Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer

I — — U
 Δ A. Melvin L. U, Jr.

md() Marion —

Δ 1. Patrick A. U

Δ 2. Sharon U

Δ md() Frankie McInnis

Δ 3. Sheila U

Δ md() Willie Perry

Δ 4. Melvin Hunter

md() Priscilla —

Δ 5. Melvin L. U, Jr.

md() Lynda —

Δ 6. Courtney U

md() Jennifer —

○ See Ltr 1 APR 1996 Millie Joe Russell D RPH

I. Sarah Florence U of the Harmon U/Allen U
Subdan - William Allen U Line

A. George Thomas Evans b 13 SEP 1887 (AR) d 2 JAN 1968
(Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK) (Bur - Strongtown, Atoka Co, OK)
m d 27 JUN 1912 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) Mamie Jo Renfro
b 18 JUL 1894 (Indian Territory, OK) d 2 APR 1979
(Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) (Bur - AS HUS), dau of
Joseph Ward Renfro and Nancy (Cazaberry) Jameson

1. George William Evans b 6 APR 1913 (Atoka,
Atoka Co, OK) d 4 AUG 1976 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK)
m d 4 MAY 1937 (1) Juanita Mae Yowell b 6 APR
1916 (Wesley, OK) d 13 APR 1988 (Palestine, Ander-
son Co, TX). Both bur Strongtown, Atoka Co, OK

a. Barbara Lanern Evans b 11 AUG 1939
(Wesley, OK) m d abt 1961 Michael
Bruce Hunter⁵¹ b 13 FEB 1935

i. Michael Bruce Hunter, Jr
b 30 AUG 1962 (TX)

ii. Mark Evans Hunter
b 15 JUN 1973 (TX)

b. George Stephen Evans b 4 FEB 1954
(Moscow, Latoka Co, ID)

① See Ltr 1 APR 1996 Willie Joe Russell to RPH

I. Sarah Florence U of the Harmon U/Allen U
Sutcliff - William Allen U Ltr

A. George Thomas Evans b 13 SEP 1887 (AR) d 2 JAN 1968
(Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK) (Bur - Stungtown, Atoka Co, OK)
md 27 JUN 1912 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) Mamie Jo Renfro
b 18 JUL 1894 (Indian Territory, OK) d 2 APR 1979
(Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) (Bur - AS HUS), dau of
Joseph Ward Renfro and Nancy (Cazaberry) Jamison

1. George William Evans b 6 APR 1913 (Atoka,
Atoka Co, OK) d 4 AUG 1976 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK)
md 4 MAY 1937 (1) Juanita Mae Yewell b 6 APR
1916 (Wesley, OK) d 13 APR 1988 (Palestine, Ander-
son Co, TX). Both bur Stungtown, Atoka Co, OK

a. Barbara Lanern Evans b 11 AUG 1939
(Wesley, OK) md abt 1961 Michael
Bruce Hunter, Jr b 13 FEB 1935

i. Michael Bruce Hunter, Jr
b 30 AUG 1962 (TX)

ii. Mark Evans Hunter
b 15 JUN 1973 (TX)

b. George Stephens Evans b 4 FEB 1954
(Moscow, Latoka Co, ID)

② See Ltr 28 MAY 1996 Willie Joe Russell to RPH
MOH, Jr b San Antonio, TX is still single

MOLLIE HUNTER

MOLLIE A

HUNTER

○ MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE HUNTER FAMILY

Hunter, Mollie A. b. 12 Jan 1872, d. 28 Mar 1943

MOLLIE A

HUNTER

○ Mid - Piney Cem. - Smoot Creek TSP - Wake Co, NC

Recorded by RPA - 19 JUN 2006

Entries that appear as solos -

TROY ALLEN TRUELOVE 3 AUG 1923 - 18 MAR 1996

ALLER FAY POOLE 29 OCT 1905 - 25 MAR 1992

MOLLIE A. HUNTER 12 JAN 1972 - 20 MAR 1943

ALICE S. MITCHELL 25 APR 1909 - 30 JAN 1952

RUFUS POWELL MAR 1848 - 10 APR 1931

ADDIE M. BLAKE 18 NOV 1882 - 13 OCT 1908

wife of R. A. BLAKE

LESSIE J. BAKER 28 OCT 1891 - 28 AUG 1900

D/O W. N. BAKER & wife of L(?) B.

JAMES CHAMPION "NAT" 2 MAR 1898 - 14 APR 1978

wife ORA B. CHAMPION 10 OCT 1905 - 12 JUL 1979

MAY IDA TAYLOR 14 MAR 1879 - 18 MAR 1915

w/o CHARLES TAYLOR

JAMES S. TAYLOR 3 MAR 1858 - 15 MAY 1909

ESTHER FAYE T. BROOKS 1926 - 1961

GEORGE LEE BROOKS, JR 28 NOV 1946 - 29 JUL 1983 OMC

NANCY

HUNTER

- ① CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRAMHAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY: (#1386)

Seagroves, James G., b. 1879, d. 1956

Seagroves, Lula J., b. 1884, d. 1927, s/w James G. Seagroves

RPM

- ② As of 2 APR 2013 the entry in ① above is expanded -

① - This Funk-A-

Grave report is in
error in that the
grave is NOT
in Apex, NC.

ONLY THESE TWO
SEAGROVES BURIALS
ARE FOUND AT CATAWBA SPRINGS

- I. GASTON SEAGROVES
△ MD () LUCY
ANN WILLIAMS
△ A. JAMES

GASTON

SEAGROVES MD ()

- △ LULA J. PERRY
△ D/O JOHN ANDERSON
△ PERRY & NANCY HUNTER

- ① James Gaston Seagroves
is on the Census in
Swift Creek Twp in 1900
with the ATKINS family
but in White Oak Twp in 1910 &
1920 & in Chatham Co in 1930.

Just why he & Lula are buried at
Catawba Springs in SCWP is not clear. The reason must
have been established when Lula died in 1927 and
James simply joined his wife upon his 1956 death - RPM

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 2 (of 2 total matches)

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Seagroves" at GenealogyBank ←

Seagroves, James G. 20882071
b. 1879 d. 1956

Seagroves, Lula J. 20882081
b. 1884 d. 1927

Catawba Springs Christian...
Apex
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Catawba Springs Christian...
Apex
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Wilson Family Tree

James Gaston Seagroves ②

Birth 29 Aug 1879 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 10 Feb 1956 in Chatham, North Carolina

Parents

John Anderson Perry
1847 -

Nancy Hunter
1848 - 1889

Spouse & Children

James Gaston Seagroves
1879 - 1956

Erma Seagroves
1909 - 1953

Parents

Gaston Seagroves

Lucy Ann Williams

Spouse & Children

Lula J. Perry
1883 - 1927

Erma Seagroves
1909 - 1953

John Anderson Perry

Birth 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina,
Death

BOOK: STRICKLAND RECORDS AND FAMILY GROUPS CARLA TATE 2007

WAKE CO, NC RECORDS - PG 26 - 357 - ITEMS OF INTEREST TO RPH

RE - Estate of [△]Bertie Tenell Strickland - (Pg 266 He died 1896)

Pg 157 - 1851 Tax Roll - 1386 Acres - B. T. Strickland

Pg 159 - 9 FEB 1851 B.T.S. purchased Bunn Mill from [△]Jamie D. Newsum

Pg 268 - Clara A. Strickland w/o B.T.S. wrote her will 14 APR 1880 (Probated 1897). She leaves 1/2 of her estate in trust for HUS but he predeceased her - so all went to DAU nee Virginia N. Strickland wife of [△]S. P. Gill. SpG d before 1894.

Pg 275 - Virginia had a life right to Clara's land but on 23 NOV 1898 agreed to give it to her 5 children - each to pay her \$30/year - some of the land in Davis Twp - Franklin Co, NC.

Map by Pittman Stell Co. Surveyor for Wake re division of the B.T. Strickland land among the heirs of the late Vane Gill, under an order of court of October 3, 1898 according to the commissioners' report. Map shows Mill pond (Note from author: now Bunn Lake), Rocky Branch, Beaverdam Branch, Wolf Pit Branch, Moccasin Creek and roads to Louisburg (Note from author: now Shepard School Road) and Raleigh.

□△△△ Petition of Virginia N. Gill (mother of three infant children Bertie E., Sylvanus Z. and Alie A. and 2 children of age, who holds life estate in lands in Wake and Franklin Counties, requests partition of the land and requests appointment of a reputable and disinterested person to represent the children as their next friend in the action of partition about to be instituted. Signed Virginia N. Gill before George L. ____ offski, D.C. 8/23/1898. Order that W.T. Smith be appointed next friend of the infants Bertie E., Sylvanus Z. and Alie A. Gill and be authorized to join in the special proceeding for partition. D.H. Young, Clerk Superior court 8/23/1898.

□△△△ Petition for partition. Filed 8/23/1898 in Book C Partion (sic) p. 368 9/5/1905. Case No. 859. Virginia N. Gill et al. Ex Parte. Stated that her mother had died 12/7/1896 leaving a last will and testament which was admitted to probate in Wake County. All of the real estate of the testatrix was devised to Virginia N. Gill as a life estate and Virginia's children Walter C., James E., Bertie E. Sylvanus Z. and Alie A. are each entitled to 1/5 of the value of the land subject to the life estate of their mother. Walter C. and James E. are over 21 years of age and the other 3 children are minors, Bertie E. being 20 years old, Sylvanus Z. being 18 years old, and Alie A. being 15 years old, all of them living with their mother the petitioner Virginia N. Gill. The land was the property of Mrs. Clara A. Strickland and is described as "All that tract of land lying in Little River Township in the County of Wake and in Dunn Township in the County of Franklin on the waters of Mocasins (sic) Creek, bounded on the North by the lands of Ambrose Upchurch and Benjamin Pearce; on the East by the lands of Joseph Glover and Henry Haywood's heirs; on the South by the lands of Noah Strickland, G.M. Bell and J.R. Edwards and on the West by the lands of Nannie A. Hunter, Lemon Chamblee, Thomas Wiggs and W.H. Chamblee, Jr." A large portion of the land is uncleared and yields a very small income, and it is greatly to the interest of all parties concerned that the land shall be divided before the life estate of the petitioner Virginia N. Gill shall terminate, so that the petitioners who are remaindermen may each own his land in severalty, with the right to improve the same and to render it more productive.

NEALIE

HUNTER

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL
 Ancestor of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
 1788 (Wake Co, NC)

A. JESSE GILL, II
 1767-1860 (W, NC)

1. NANCY GILL
 m d 1813 (W, NC)

WORMLE ROSE RAY - ANCESTORS OF RPH

2. ISAAC GILL d c 1830 m d (?) GRIFFIN MOSLEY

a. DAVID GILL, II b 1799 (?) d 10 MAR 1886

i. DAVID D. GILL b 1839 (W, NC)

Δ (A) IVA W. GILL b MAR 1871

Δ m d ABOUT 1890 (?) JAMES T.
 HUNTER b SEP 1865 (?)

Δ (A) LILLIE BELL HUNTER b MAY 1891

Δ (B) CALLIE J. HUNTER b MAY 1873

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

Δ (A) EUSTACE MANLY GILL b 15 JAN 1880

Δ m d (?) JESSIE TURNER b 1884

(A) Apparently no issue as he
 was single in 1910 and no
 children were listed on the
 1920 & 1930 census. Since
 Eustace had a 14 year old
 sister-in-law in his home in
 1920 named Turner his wife = WEE TURNER
 - RPH

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill

Race: White

Age: 62

Date of Birth: 1880

Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

Draft Board: 2

1900-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK

Age - WARD 4

Name m d, 10 YRS

James Hunter HEAD

SEP 1865

34

Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2]

MAR 1871

29

Lillie B Hunter DAU

MAY 1891

9

Callie J Hunter DAU

MAY 1897

6

1910-CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. RALEIGH

WARD 4

Name

Age

J T Hunter HEAD

1866 44

I W Hunter WIF [2,2]

1871 39

S B Hunter DAU S

1892 18

Callie Hunter DAU S

1897 16

E M Gill BIL S

1882 28

Δ Annie Hunter COUSIN-WD 1850 60

Δ Nealie Hunter COUSIN S 1883 27

Δ Pattie Sarter S 1850 60

LASTED ?

1920-CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name

Age

J T Hunter HEAD

1866 54 NC

Iva W Hunter WIF

1873 47

Lila Bell Hunter DAU S

1892 28

Callie Hunter DAU S

1897 26

Δ Mollie H Weaver LOD WD

1858 62

Δ Ralph Mccauley LOD

1888 32 ↓

1920 CENSUS- NC
 RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name

Age

Eustace Gill HEAD

1881 39

Jessie T Gill WIF

1884 36

Kate Turner SIL

1906 14

1930 CENSUS- NC
 WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Name (Eustace)

Age

Austin Gill HEAD

1880 50

Jessie Gill WIF

1884 46

Δ Ethel Guy ROOMER

1998 32

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 28, 29 RPH & Mark Penny Tour SCTSP

A little further along Penny Rd - before Old South you come to the Lynn Sisters Home on the right and to the Old Sisters Home on the left (FAT & George, Lynn, etc.). This latter place bought by Milton Nixon (husband Marie Taylor) who developed the land between Penny Rd & Lake Wheeler.

From Old South to Lake Wheeler was Hunter Land. The Hunters are connected to the Stephens Family.

The Stephenson Place was developed by Lucy Buffalo s/o John & Betty Buffalo.

From Penny Rd going N on Old South cut to right to pass Arthur Home sitting back on North Side. Alton dated Alice Arthur - her MOT = A Daniel.

Proceeding east on this cut through, Farmer Jane (SR7527) comes up from the South. On the North (just to the East) lies the Penny House right on the Road - This Penny related to Harold Nelson. PENNY =

Next to the Penny House on the West is a house Mark & Bryan bought for \$137,000 in 1987 for Percy in exchange for his 12 1/2 A share in Clyde 50 A cr. Percy's dad lives there now. East of Percy's House lies the Carl Penny Hemerite (House now gone).

At Farmer Jane we met

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

↳ s/o Beatrix (Hunter) Williams

↳ Her siblings - Jack, Jim, Nelson

An older Hunter and a Stephens

Alton tells a story on Beatrix - she attended Inwood School with Alton. She climbed a tree & had an accident - water came down. Not to be outdone she claimed that the sap was rising.

NORMA D

HUNTER

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (27)

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR | |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|------|-------------|
| 17695 | GREGORY | BOBBY | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LOU | 23 | 3 1941 36 |
| 19042 | GREGORY | DORIS | F | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 20 | 3 1944 39 |
| 33947 | GREGORY | JACOB | TYLER | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 18 | 8 1991 68 |
| 32655 | GREGORY | JAMES | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 30 | 5 1949 66 |
| 27717 | GREGORY | JOHN | THOMAS | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A 2 | 7 1994 56 |
| 28480 | GREGORY | WILLARD | B | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 24 | 3 1947 57 |
| 1469 | GREGSON | SHIRLEY | A | DAVES | UPCHURCH | ILA | 5 | 1 1947 3 |
| 64751 | GUFFEY | ELETA | E | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 8 | 12 1945 130 |
| 31978 | GUFFEY | JESSE | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 12 | 7 1952 64 |
| 43315 | GUFFEY | RITA | S | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 14 | 6 1943 87 |
| 73523 | GUFFEY | WILLIAM | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 31 | 12 1950 148 |
| 50344 | HADLEY | PHILLIP | BRUCE | ADAIR | UPCHURCH | ALICE | M 26 | 11 1969 101 |
| 49182 | HALL | HAGAN | ARTHUR | HARDN | UPCHURCH | MONICA | R 22 | 12 1998 99 |
| 69138 | HANCOCK | ELDON | C | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 | 12 1923 139 |
| 24341 | HANCOCK | HERMIT | H | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 | 5 1932 49 |
| 37147 | HANCOCK | KENNETH | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 1 | 7 1922 75 |
| 24506 | HARPER | STANLEY | | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | EARLINE | 9 | 5 1959 50 |
| 59116 | HARRIS | JERRY | W | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 7 | 11 1956 119 |
| 44238 | HARRIS | PATTY | A | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 13 | 9 1952 89 |
| 49847 | HARRIS | RICHARD | LEE | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | E 9 | 9 1962 100 |
| 29287 | HENSON | SAVANNAH | FAYE | SHLBY | UPCHURCH | CAMMIE | L 6 | 7 1998 59 |
| 33300 | HOE | THALLY | E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LULA | 18 | 6 1921 67 |
| 73519 | HOLT | CONNIE | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | 13 | 12 1950 148 |
| 60521 | HOOPER | ODIE | O | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EFFIE | 4 | 11 1925 122 |
| 50729 | HUDDLESTON | ANNA | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 16 | 7 1925 102 |
| 23858 | HUDDLESTON | ELVIN | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 20 | 6 1923 48 |
| 43344 | HUFFAKER | DONNA | MELISSA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F 16 | 8 1965 87 |
| 49054 | HUFFAKER | PRISCILLA | LEE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F 29 | 10 1968 99 |
| 6948 | HUGHES | DYLAN | EDWARD | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M 30 | 1 1998 14 |
| 28129 | HUGHES | TIARA | BRIANA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | L 1 | 7 1997 57 |
| 54342 | HUNTER | LINDA | C | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 19 | 8 1944 109 |
| 10779 | HUNTER | NORMA | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 23 | 3 1946 22 |
| 24047 | HURD | CHELSEY | MADISON | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 18 | 6 1998 49 |
| 11019 | HURD | JADE | DANIELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 23 | 3 1997 23 |
| 32641 | HURD | JAMES | CODY | MASON | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 15 | 8 1990 66 |
| 19109 | HUTCHINSON | MATTHEW | SCOTT | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VALERIE | L 20 | 5 1995 39 |

① See sheet 4 APR 1984 William Buchanan U

Norma Deloris Hunter b 23 MAR 1946 (Albany, KY)

md 21 DEC 1968 Brian Allan Thompson, Sr

b 22 SEP 1947 (Washington, DC). Norma is

daug of Opal Exona U of the George U/Shoduck

U Subdian. Brian & Norma teach in Albany, KY

AF-AM

NORMAN

HUNTER

THE AF-AM ASHE FAMILY OF SCWP, WAKE CO, NC 7JUL2012-RPH

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

SWIFT CREEK TWP

Name ELISA Age

Eliza Ashe HD 1879 41

Florence Ashe WIF 1880 40

Bessie Ashe DAV 1902 18

Jessie Ashe DAV 1905 15

Esferine Ashe DAV 1905 15

Ruth H Ashe DAV 1907 13

Toxile Ashe SON 1906 14

Normand Ashe SON 1908 12

Atron Ashe SON 1913 7

Elija Ashe, JR SON 1917 3

Virginia Ashe DAV 1915 5

Lucretia Ashe MOT 1820 100

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

SWIFT CRK TWP

Toxie Ash HD 1906 24

Robena Ash WIF 1908 22

Otis L Ash SON 1928 2

[2

1/12]

Aljosie Ash SON 1930 0

[5/12]

Isaac Scott 1894 56

NOT FOUND 1910 CENSUS:

• LUCRETIA ASHE

• FLORENCE ASHE

• FLORENCE HUNTER

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

SWIFT CRK TWP

Flosena Ash HD 1880 50

Norman Ash SON 1908 22

Adron Ash SON 1912 18

Virginia Ash DAV 1914 16

Elija Ash SON 1917 13

Minnie Ash DAV 1922 8

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Toxie Ashe**

SSN: 246-46-4253

Last Residence: 27603 Raleigh,
Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 28 Mar 1905

Died: 19 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Elija Ashe** Date of Birth: 1878Race: Negro (Black) Date of Death:
21 Jun 1924

Age: 46 Death County: Wake

Name: **Atron Ashe**

Gender: Male

Race: Black

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number: 242163548

Age: 65

Date of Birth: 22 Oct 1912

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Date of Death: 28 Jun 1978

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: Home

1. ELIJA ASHE, SR b 1878 (?) d 24 JUN 1924 (WC, NC)

A MD (?) FLORENCE - - b 1880

A A. BESSIE ASHE b 1902

A B. JESSIE ASHE (F) b 1905

A C. ESFERINE ASHE (F) b 1905

A D. TOXIE ASHE b 28 MAR 1905 (?) d 19 JAN 1997

A MD (?) ROBENA - - b 1908

A 1. OTIS L. ASHE b 1928

A 2. ALJOSIE ASHE b 1930

A E. RUTH H. ASHE b 1907 b [H = HUNTER ? RPH]

A F. NORMAN ASHE b 1908

A G. ATRON ASHE b 22 OCT 1912 (?) 28 JUN 1978

A H. VIRGINIA ASHE b 1914

A I. ELIJA ASHE, JR b 1917

A J. MINNIE ASHE b 1922

NOTE: I recall Miley Albert Perry reporting
that NORMAN ASHE was born

NORMAN HUNTER as were some (ALL?)

of his siblings - RPH 7JUL2012

A - HUNTER FAMILY OF SCWP - AF-AM

○ See Notes of RPA Call 3 FEB 1995 to Dorothy Lucille Baker

I. Jamer Beny Alford of the Richard U, III / Bachelg
U Subdan - Martha M. U Line.

A. Zelle Fleyd Alford

B. Sela Alford -

C. Raymond Alford - lived in Durham, NC
md Phaedra Murray

1. Hilda Alford

2. Jamer Kassey Alford

3. Betty Ann Alford

D. Sela Alford

E. Jamer Raleigh Alford md Roslyn Hellingworth

1. David Alford

2. A child lost at birth

F. Wallace Harold Alford

G. Mary Lee Alford d of covered Oscar A. Hunter
no issue

H. Fred F. Alford md Ruth Stallings

1. Bobby Fagan Alford

2. Pamela Alford md G) - - Panetta

3. no further issue.

OZIE HUNTER

OZIE

HUNTER

Zebulon Record THUR 11 NOV 1993 Zebulon, NC

Ozie H. Plummer

Ozie Hunter Plummer, 72, of Raleigh, died Monday, Nov. 8. Funeral was 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 10, at St. Matthews Baptist Church. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: sister, Ada Hunter of Zebulon; brothers, Junious W. Hunter of Raleigh, George A. Hunter of Wendell.

Arrangements by Lightner Funeral Home of Raleigh.

PATTIE

HUNTER

XID- 24767

① I. Robert Alfred Wilson, Sr of the Moor W/ Luffin & Salomon

A. Mary Elizabeth Wilson

1. Stephen Wilson Adcock b 26 NOV 1940

md (1st) 20 DEC 1960 Judy Bishop

md (2nd) 22 JAN 1972 Pattie Hunter ↑

Three children

(47, pg 130)

PEGGY HUNTER

PEGGY

HUNTER

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - ZND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (33)] PG(S) 154
FROM GENERAL INDEX

HUNTER

Jim, 81

Peggy, 121

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 16 JUL 1987 Zebulon, NC

Woman, child die in Zebulon trailer fire Sunday morning

A Zebulon woman and her 8-year-old son were both found dead after a fire caused by an unattended pan of grease swept through their mobile home early Sunday morning.

Phyllis Dianne Hunter, 32, of 311 Stronach Ave., and her son, Courtney Jamaude Hunter, died of extensive burns according to Dr. Ben D. Thomas of Zebulon, the county medical examiner who investigated the case.

Roy Munson, of the same address, managed to escape the blaze through a door, but later explained to authorities that he was unable

to get back into the trailer through the fire to try and save Ms. Hunter or the child.

About 30 Zebulon firefighters and three fire trucks responded to the call. The first truck arrived on the scene approximately four minutes after the alarm was called in at 5:01 a.m. by some neighbors who live across the street.

Munson was reported to have told firefighters and investigators from the City-County Bureau of Identification that he was in the same room as Ms. Hunter when he awoke and discovered the blaze. Munson explained that he went up the hall to try and get the child out, but the fire was already out of control.

Ms. Hunter's body was located in a bedroom in the back of the trailer. Her son was found lying on the floor in another bedroom behind the kitchen.

According to Munson, the three arrived at the mobile home located in the area behind Zebulon High School around 4 a.m. and Ms. Hunter began to fry some chicken before going to the bedroom and falling asleep.

After extinguishing the blaze, firemen located a melted cooking pan on the stove. Apparently grease in the pan caught fire and spread to the wooden cabinets above the stove and then throughout the kitchen.

PHYLLIS DIANNE HUNTER

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 23 JUL 1981 Zebulon, NC

Phyllis Dianne Hunter

Ms. Phyllis Dianne Hunter, 32, of Zebulon, died Sunday, July 12. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, July 16, at Beavers Chapel Christian Church. Burial was at White Oak Hill Church cemetery.

Surviving: sisters, Mrs. Mary Wright of Raleigh, Mrs. Della Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Patricia Hodge of Wendell, and Mrs. Jeanita Brown, Mrs. Wilhemenia Eaddy, Mrs. Debra Murphy and Miss Maritza Hunter, all of Zebulon; brothers, Charles Hunter and Alonzo Hunter, both of Zebulon.

POMPEY THOMPSON HUNTER

- ① See 3 NOV 1979 Ltr Ella Frances Hunter to RDU
Ella Frances Hunter and Heber Glenn U, of Nathan/Buster
U Clan. Her ~~parents~~ ~~was~~ father's parents were
Pompey Thompson Hunter & Casper Ann Jane Hunter.

See p. 25 JUN 1999 Elsie Sue Gorman ED RPH

I. Luella Rosa Lee of the Harmon / farmer U, VI
subclan - Robert J. M. U Line
A. Katie Ellen Hudson

3. Anne Lee Gorman b. 4 MAR 1918 (Alamo, TN)

d. 31 JUL 1957 (Bur. - Cox's Chapel Ch. of Christ, Alamo, TN)

md (1st) OCT (?) Ralph Hunter ¹ DIV - No issue

md (2nd) 26 XXX 1942 (Caruthersville, Pemisco Co, MO)

Henry Brazil Rash. - He remained after Anne died & had issue - He died in a car wreck - interpreted NO issue

4. Ella Sue Gorman b. 17 NOV 1921 (Alamo, TN) died at 10-12 years of age (Bur. - Cox's Chapel, Alamo, TN)

5. Hudson Rudolph Gorman "Billy" b. 19 NOV 1923 (Quincy, TN) d. 15 JUN 1989 (Bur. - Steele, MO)

md (1st) 1943 (Blytheville, Mississippi Co, AR)
Lwille Bishop ¹

md (2nd) 14 NOV 1944 (Vernon Powers - from Coles, MS - NO issue - divorced - a short marriage)

md (3rd) APR 1948 (Ora Lee Funderburk ²)

a. ¹ Larry James Gorman

b. ² Randal Joe Gorman b. 6 OCT 19XX (Hayti, Pemisco Co, MO). In MAY

1999 lived in N.C. md (?) - - -

She is interested in family history

RANDY HUNTER

RANDY RAY HUNTER

① The Apex Herald WED 18 DEC 1996 Apex, NC

I. — — HUNTER

A. Joe Lewis Hunter

B. Randy Ray Hunter ↑

C. Flonnie Mae Hunter
m & () — — Lassiter

JOE L. HUNTER

Joe Lewis Hunter, 60, of Holly Springs died Sunday, Dec. 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 12, at Chalk Level CME Church, Cokesbury. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: brother, Randy Ray Hunter of the home; sister, Flonnie Mae Lassiter of Apex.

- The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by
 RPH from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second one
 includes Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
 teacher and lived in Smyth Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
 was 1/8 Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835.

EXCERPTS (PART II) - Carrie says they walked to church - Salem in Apex
 MINISTERS WHO IMPRESSED CARRIE: at Holly Springs - ?
 notes either way
 △ HENRY HAYES, - - BLACKWOOD
 △ JOHNSON OLIVE d 1881 - lived 3 miles south of Carrie
 △ [LYDIA JONES] lived in CNAFFAM
 △ JOHN WILSON (AKA ALBERT) was a sister of Carrie's father - COURT
 N 501 MERRY
 OAKS

LOCAL MEN WHO SAW CSA SERVICE

- △ Henderson Walton, James Burns, Johnson Woodard,
 △ Joe Goodwin, Wiley Canall, Jim Frank, CAL BARNCH
 △ SHEP ROGERS - KIA - 5/8 John Rogers who became wealthy - The
 fiancée of Shep went to John to give her & he took her
 into his home until she met CALVIN OLIVE - They lived
 in Apex and had children PERCY
 △ REUBEN HUNTER - KIA - brother of late Rev A. D. HUNTER
 ↳ His fiancée was Mary Ann Virginia Jones - "Jessie".
 Later she named her brother Reuben Jones in memory of
 her lover
 The writer (Charles H. Utley) says he was related to 5 CSA participants
 His under Manuel Jones & George Jones & then FAT
 △ B. K. S. Jones - GF of the writer
 △ W. H. Utley (FAT of writer) & brother M. G. Utley (uncle of writer)
 Others who served:
 △ FRANK UTLEY - lost a leg; WASN LANGSTON (wife Mable?)
 △ DURELL POWELL KIA, △ THOMAS POWELL KIA
 Re the Civil War - Barney Jones, Jim Penny & Bennett Rowland
 stayed at home to protect the females - However,
 the slaves caused no problems

REUBEN

HUNTER

○ From 1st 6 JUL 1999 June Carter to RPA

I. William Speight d 1774 md () ABRIGAIL - - d 1781

A. Sarah Speight d 1809 md () Reuben Hunter d 1794

1. Edith Hunter md () Hardy McGuffie

a. Maria McGuffie md Mark M. Williams

i. Emma Jane Williams md () David Alexander Williams (He was in AR for a time but returned to Raleigh, NC)

(I). Robert D. Wicks md Abie Godwin

(A) Robert D. Wicks

(B) Came Wicks md () - - LONG
lived Richmond, VA - 2 children

← (C) Edgar John Wicks

md (1st) (Richmond, VA) Nettie Watson Spencer¹¹ d of TB 1906

md (2nd) (Raleigh, NC) Mary Jones²¹

(1)¹¹ Louise Virginia Wicks d before 1911
md () - - Carter

(a) June Carter md () Alfred C. Cottrell

(2)¹¹ Raymond Spencer Wicks d before 1911

(3)²¹ ELBE Wicks - died as an infant

(4)²¹ Edgar Jones Wicks. lived & died in Dallas, TX
md () Nettie White - possibly alive 1999

- 3 sons, 1 dau

(5)²¹ Harold Lee Wicks - later lived & died in Norfolk, VA - 1 son

OTHER: Alfred Lewis (in Wake Co, NC at least until 1842-1843)
md () Sarah Lewis. In 1850 she lived with her father,
Joel Lewis & her Lewis children.

REUBEN

HUNTER

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 7, 8)

I. William Utley, I
A. Hezekiah Utley's

7. HEZEKIAH² UTLEY (WILLIAM¹)³⁹. Born, circa 1752, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, before 1810, in South Carolina, <Poss>. Reference: TEXT. Hezekiah Utley was a Revolutionary War soldier - colonial records vol 15 page 509. He owned at least 4 slaves. He is listed as having 2 other children. His marriage is also listed as having taken place 13 May 1789. The bondsman for the marriage of Hezekiah and

Elizabeth was Reuben Hunter↑

NOTE: Hezekiah is believed to have had 3 daughters and one son. He apparently died before 1810, possibly in the South Carolina area. His wife Elizabeth appears alone in the census records. A Hezekiah then appears in the 1820 census for Anson county, North Carolina. This Hezekiah must have been a son of Hezekiah Sr. since according to his listed age, he could not have been the son of William and Elizabeth (Turner) Utley. By 1830, his wife Mary appears alone with several children. By process of elimination, it is believed that William Preston Utley, born about 1800, was the son of this second Hezekiah, grandson of the first Hezekiah and therefore great grandson of William Utley the pioneer. Readers keep in mind that this has not been definitely proven and is entered in this fashion according to the research I have done which points to this being the case. <CJB>

See "Wills and Court Documents"

He married⁴⁰ ELIZABETH HARRISON⁴¹, 13 May 1784, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, circa 1763, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, 1810, in Robeson County, North Carolina. Children:

- + 53 i. HEZEKIAH³ UTLEY JR.
- 54 ii. SARAH UTLEY. Born, circa 1798, in Anson County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN BOARD.

RICHARD T

HUNTER

Luta E Upchurch

birth: 1880 Of Raleigh

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 09 Aug 1906 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

spouse: Richard T Hunter

- ① Stone in Oakwood Cem, Raleigh NC - observed by RPH
26 FEB 1978

Richard Trolly Hunter - 1913 (b or d ??).

This stone is in plat of Allen Perry U
18 OCT 1853 - 6 MAY 1937 - relationship
not clear.

- ② see info rec'd 27 OCT 1980 from Walter McGowan U fr by RPH
Richard Trolley Hunter (from England) d 1913 has
Oakwood Cem Raleigh, NC ~~not~~ and in Raleigh, NC
L mtr Estelle U, dau of Allen Perry U Sr of
the Richard U III / James U Subclass.

ROBERT HUNTER

ROBERT B

HUNTER



TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 105778 | HUNTER ROBERT B | 24 | UPCHURCH KELLE R | 20 | 7/23/1988 | DALLAS |
|--------|--------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|

ROBERT FOSHEE HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (C) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (C) Sarah Wendell "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Barnell Bell & wife Priscilla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 25 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Horton 1829 from
Elycia Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Sidney O,
Isiah Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

a. William Kimbrell R "Bibb", Texanna R, Dora R.

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (C) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (C) Thomas Ruffin Saunders "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1893

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (C)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (C) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Artney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Lougenie Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (C) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Alsey Harney Ragan - see her profile for siblings & details

7. Elycia Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (C)

Barnell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Neeley", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousethia Ann H. "Settie"

ROBERT MICHAEL HUNTER

XID-42927

○ See Ltr 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrock Berg DRAH

I. Eben H. U of the John A, III / Samuel A subclass
- John A line.

A. Estella A "Stella"

1. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917

a. Robert Michael Hunter b 13 NOV 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd Mary Lee McWilliams in Albuquerque, NM

i. Christopher Robert Hunter b 1973

ii. William Macabene Hunter b 1974

b. Barbara Jean Hunter b 1 DEC 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd (1st) 10 APR 1971 (Abbeville, LA) Hiram Barker Johnson, Jr; m'd (2nd) 4 JUN 1980 (Dallas, TX) Ronald Kent Adcock

i. Matthew Christopher Johnson b 1974

ii. Alvin Caitlin Adcock b 1982

iii. Jonathan Hunter Adcock b 1985

ROSIE WILLIAM HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DUNCAS
WAS FAY
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -
WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

Δ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

Δ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

Δ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

Δ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

Δ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

Δ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

Δ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

Δ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS

Δ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

Δ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

Δ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter

abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

Δ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

Δ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

Δ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS

Δ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS

Δ MD (C) JOHN

DANIEL LEA, JR

Δ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Δ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Δ AL. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT

CREEK TWP

Name, MD 25, 19 Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

Elmon Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

1930 CENSUS - NC

DURHAM CO - DAK
TOWNSHIP GROVE

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 2-4)

I. William Utley
A. John Utley

3. JOHN² UTLEY (WILLIAM¹)¹¹. Born, circa 1741, in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, (1749). Died, 6 May 1807, in Wake County, North Carolina. Occupation: FARMER. Reference: TEXT. John was a soldier in the American Revolution. He served under Col. John Hinton and is said to have commanded a company of Wake County Militia. He served as surety on the bond of a Mr. Stewart and owned at least one slave. John's death may have taken place in 1807 rather than in 1801-2 as is commonly accepted.

John Utley, Land Grant, Wake County, Little Creek, 1780 & 1785
Land Grant, Wake County, White Oak, 1789.
Land Entry, Wake County, Little White Oak 1778, 200

Acres

Land Entry, Wake County, Great White Oak 1778, 300 Acres
Land Entry, Wake County, Middle Creek, 1778, 300 Acres

The administration of John's estate was granted to Brittain Utley who entered into bond in the sum of £500 with Isham Olive and Mark Cooke.

He married¹² MARY COOK¹³, daughter of ARTHUR COOK and MARTHA in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, circa 1748. Died, circa 1807, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 15 | i. | CINTHY ³ UTLEY ¹⁴ . Born, circa 1761, in Johnson County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ <u>RUEBEN HUNTER¹⁴</u> , son of MR. HUNTER and <...?..>, 15 Feb 1783, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Cinthy's marriage to <u>Rueben Hunter</u> was her Uncle Hezekiah Utley |
| + 16 | ii. | BURWELL UTLEY. |
| + 17 | iii. | BRITAIN UTLEY. |
| + 18 | iv. | REBECCA UTLEY. |
| + 19 | v. | JOHN UTLEY <LITTLE JACK>. |
| 20 | vi. | MARY <POLLY> UTLEY ¹⁵ . Born, circa 1769, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ DEMPSEY TAYLOR ¹⁶ , 7 Dec 1790, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Mary's marriage to Dempsey Taylor was Drury Brown |
| 21 | vii. | CAROLINE UTLEY ¹⁵ . Born, circa 1771, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ PEYTON NORRIS ¹⁵ , 6 Oct 1792, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Caroline's marriage to Peyton Norris was her father, John Utley |
| 22 | viii. | PATSEY UTLEY <MARTHA> ¹⁷ . Born, circa 1776, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ JAMES WOOD ¹⁵ , 15 Oct 1796, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Patsey's marriage to James Wood was William Utley |
| + 23 | ix. | YOUNG UTLEY. |
| 24 | x. | BETSEY UTLEY ¹⁵ . Born, circa 1780, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ NATHANIEL JONES ¹⁸ , son of NATHANIEL JONES SR. and ANNAH, 22 Aug 1797, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Betsey's marriage to Nathaniel Jones was Nathaniel Jones. (Possibly this was Nathaniel Jones Sr.) |
| + 25 | xi. | WILLIAM UTLEY ^. |

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 11, 12)

I. William Utley, sr

A. John Utley

1. Britain Utley, sr

17. BRITAIN³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵². Born, circa 1764, in Johnson County, North Carolina, <Poss 1765>. Died, Jul 1815, in Wake County, North Carolina. Occupation: FARMER. Reference: TEXT. Britain settled between Holly Springs and New Hill in Wake County, North Carolina. His will dated 13 July 1813 and probated Nov 1815, lists as his heirs, his wife and all of his children. Records indicate he owned 1 slave. the bondsman for Britain's marriage to Mary Huckaby was Rueben Hunter See "Sketches"

He married³² MARY HUCKABY <POLLY>⁵³, 18 Feb 1788, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, circa 1770, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| + 77 | i. | LOTTIE ⁴ UTLEY <CHARLOTTE>. |
| 78 | ii. | NANCY UTLEY ⁵³ . Born, circa 1792, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, circa 1858, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ¹⁵ JOHN HOLLOMAN ¹⁵ , 19 Mar 1844, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. No children; Nancy possibly married a Mr. John Newton in 1845. |
| + 79 | iii. | SION <SIHON> UTLEY. |
| + 80 | iv. | BRITAIN UTLEY JR. |
| + 81 | v. | LUCY UTLEY. |
| 82 | vi. | MARY UTLEY <POLLY> ⁵⁴ . Born, circa 1800, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 27 Feb 1873, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. Mary lived and died at the residence of Mr. William Strain. |
| + 83 | vii. | ELIZABETH UTLEY <BETSEY>. |
| + 84 | viii. | ABIGAIL UTLEY. |
| 85 | ix. | BENTON UTLEY ⁵⁵ . Born, circa 1810, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 29 Aug 1880, in Orange County, North Carolina. He married ⁵⁶ MARTHA HILLIARD ⁵⁷ , 23 Jun 1836, in Orange County, North Carolina, <Poss 1830>. Reference: TEXT. Benton Utley's marriage to Martha Hilliard is also listed as having taken place in 1830. Benton lived in the Chapel Hill area of what is now Orange county, North Carolina. Martha must have died before Benton as he is also listed in records of early researchers as having married a Miss Elliott late in life. I could find no record of this later marriage. The Bondsman and witness for his marriage to Martha are listed as: A. K. Clements and N. H. Blackwood. They did not have any children. |
| + 86 | x. | MINTON UTLEY. |
| + 87 | xi. | HINTON UTLEY. |

○ From Jt 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

MD 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. FIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MD 27 OCT 1848 ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA

4. MARTHA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

RUFUS CLARENCE HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 Census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (1) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (1) Sarah Wendell "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Barnell Bell & wife Priscilla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 2 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
Mabel Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Hoston 1829 from
Elisha Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Sidney O
Isiah Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

a. William Kimbrell R "Bibb", Texanna R, Dora R.

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (1) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (1) Thomas Ruffin Lawrence "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena
L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (1)
Orlando Jackson U (3/4 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (1) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Artney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Lougenie Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (1) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Absey Harney Ragan - see his profile for siblings & details

7. Elega Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (1)
Bunell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Neeley", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousethia Ann H. "Settie"

SAMUEL W

HUNTER

© Franklin Co, NC - Manager

William A. H. & Laura L. P. Edwards

Bond 26 JUN 1858 [md 27 JUN 1858]

Witness/Bondsman; Samuel W. Hunter ↑

Y. Patterson

md by

G. K. L. Finch

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT

CREEK TWP - NEW

HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45

Saraline Hunter 1835 35

Margaret Hunter 1864 6

Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT

CRK TWP → BNCAS

→ FARMER WAS FAT & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55

Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44

Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15

Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13

James Hunter SON 1872 8

Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK

TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC

James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28

Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT

CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

△ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

△ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

△ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

△ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

△ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

△ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

△ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

△ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O W.M. THOMAS

△ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

△ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

△ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter

abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

△ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

△ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

△ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

△ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

△ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

△ M. ELMOND HUNTER

△ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

△ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 9/185

Age

James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC

Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29

William W Hunter SON 1902 8

Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6

Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17

Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15

Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13

Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9

George Hunter SON 1914 6

Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

[1

4/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC

DURHAM CO. - DAK

TOWNSHIP GROVE

Name, MD 23,21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Parents

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Spouse & Children =

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Private

○ Descendants of David Horton of NC (45; Pg 80)

I. David Horton, sr

A. David Horton, jr

1. Fittcheny Horton md Penelope Pierce

a. Albson Robertson Horton b 29 APR 1923

(Wake Co, NC) d 3 JUN 1872 (Horse & Buggy Accident) md 21 OCT 1843

Alie Rhode b 26 FEB 1827 (Wake Co, NC)

d & census was taken on 8 AUG 1870,
dau of Hanson Rhodes.

i. Cornelia Horton b 26 NOV 1845

ii. Columbia Horton b 8 FEB 1848 md

4 JAN 1866 W. H. Bunch

iii. Mary Fulton Horton b 20 JUN 1850

d 8 FEB 1885 md 2 FEB 1873 Charles
Fennir Jones.

iv. Augusta Horton b 22 JUL 1852

md Hyppolytus R. Horton

vi. Cornelia Alice

Horton b 14 JUN

1867. md 6 JAN 1885

Allen Rhode

v. Cerathma Fredell Horton b 1854

vii. Blue Emory Horton b 10 JUL 1856

md 27 NOV 1873 Martha Richardson

xii. Ida B. Horton

b 13 JAN 1870

md 25 NOV 1885

Clarence E. H.

viii. Robert Blacknell Horton b 30 DEC 1858

md 10 FEB 1878 Mary Thomas Pearce

xiii. Major Fenton Horton b 12 JAN 1861

md Sarah Haulley ↑

i → vii b Wake Co, NC

ix. Lawrence Vance Horton b 31 OCT 1862

x. Victoria Adelaide Horton b 13 NOV 1864

md 17 NOV 1885 Jennie Henderson Duke

STEPHEN

HUNTER

○ WESTERN WAKE HERALD WED 24 JUL 1991 APEX, NC ↘

This obituary combined with RPU records
yields the following:

I. J. A. LEA 1848-1922 (BUR INWOOD)

MO () MARTHA ANN WILSON 1851-1904
(BUR - INWOOD)

A. JOHN DANIEL LEA, SR (MILLER AT
YATES MILL) 1878-1963 (BUR - INWOOD)

MO () BERTHA KING 1888-1978 ()

1. NINA LEA (AKA BEATRICE LEA)

NA D 8 GC
2 1 GEC
18 JUL 1991

6 APT 1924 () & 18 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH
N.C.) - Service at INWOOD - BUR-

MONTLAWN. MO () JACK HUNTER

MO () JACK HUNTER

A. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, I

1. JERRY CLIFTON HUNTER, II MO 19 MAR 1994

(RALEIGH, NC) KATINA LEIGH SETTLE

A. HAROLD HUNTER

C. ALAN HUNTER

D. STEPHEN HUNTER

E. ANN HUNTER MO () - - PEARSON

F. DEBBIE HUNTER

2. MARY LEA MO () K. T. SIMPKINS

3. JOHN DANIEL LEA, JR

NINA L. HUNTER

Nina Lea Hunter, 67, of Raleigh, died July 18. Her funeral was July 20 at Inwood Baptist Church in Raleigh with the Rev. Randy Bishop officiating. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

She is survived by four sons, Jerry Hunter of Apex, Harold Hunter and Alan Hunter of Raleigh and Stephen Hunter of the home; two daughters, Ann Pearson and Debbie Hunter of Raleigh; a sister, Mary Simpkins of Raleigh; a brother, John Lea of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

STOLLIE HUNTER

STOLLIE

HUNTER

○ The Apex Herald WED 19 AUG 1998 Apex, NC

STOLLIE HUNTER†

DAVID KUHN

STOLLIE H. KUHN

Stollie H. Kuhn, 81, of 605 Ellynn Drive, died recently at home following an extended illness. She was a former resident of Berea, OH, a

member of St. Michael's Catholic Church in Cary and was active in "Prime Times and Young at Heart" in Cary. A graveside service was held in the West Park Cemetery at 3942 Ridge Road in Cleveland, OH. Father Keller, of St. Adelbert Catholic Church in Berea officiated.

Surviving are a daughter, Carol Lennerth and husband, Frank, a son, David Kuhn of Cary and two grand daughters, Laura Lennerth of Cleveland, OH, and Donna Lennerth of Raleigh. Also surviving are two brothers: Eugene Hunter of Washington, DC, and James Hunter of Key Pine, FL, and two sisters: Mary Meadows of Beckley, W. VA, and Patricia Smith of Stuarts Draft, VA. The family received friends Monday at the Apex Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 27624, Raleigh, NC 27611.

SWANNANOAH

HUNTER

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 a, b

I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Nash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b 1 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()
 m 15 DEC 1853 () ANN NASSELDINE HOLLAND b 12 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 - Children
 - i Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 - i Frank Olive
 - ii Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 - iii Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 - iv Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 - Children
 - i Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 - i Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 - ii Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 - iii Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 - iv Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 - vi Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
 Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
 - i Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 - ii Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

○ From Its 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. FIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept.
at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business.
Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith,
following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA

4. MARTHA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

Walnut Creek - Smyth Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC

F 17 JAN 1882

Note that this is a Mortgage Deed
but APU seen no evidence it
was ever cancelled

R 4 FEB 1882

M 16 JAN 1882

C. E. J. GOODWIN makes this deed on 16 JAN 1882 to
B. P. WILLIAMSON & WCU to secure a loan of
\$150 conveying to said BPW & WCU the following
tract of land on the South side of WALNUT CREEK

Beginning in fork of said creek
Running South to an OAK
Thence East to a stake THEODORE HUNTER line
Thence North to an OAK
Thence West to a PINE
Thence North 10° West to an OAK
Thence North 71°(?) West to an ASH on Walnut Creek
Thence along course of said creek to Beginning
500 Acres M/A

Approved 16 JAN 1882 - Chas D. U. CSC & PJ

Filed 17 JAN 1882

Registered BK 70 Pg 33 4 FEB 1882 W. W. WHITE RDD

- ①^A In December 1770 the legislature took land from Orange, Johnston & Cumberland Counties to create Wake Co, NC and the law became effective 21 MAR 1771. In MAY 1771 Governor Tryon was on his way to engage the Regulators. Tryon camped in the new County at the plantation of Theophilus Hunter south of Wakefield where he appointed John Hinton the Colonel of the new Wake militia. (37, Pg 12)
- B. Beginning 4 JUN 1771 the Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter sessions commenced in the new Wake Co courthouse. Theophilus Hunter & Joel Lane were the first justices of the Court (37, Pg 13)
- C. Theophilus Hunter, following his term as judge, went on to become a Revolutionary War Colonel, a senator for Wake Co in the General Assembly, and one of its 5 commissioners to oversee the construction of the first capital in Raleigh. (37, Pg 13)
- D. In MAR 1792 when the Capital Site selection committee met they considered 17 sites including land of Theophilus Hunter Sr. & Theophilus Hunter Jr. (Assess A, B & C are Sr-RAC) (37, Pg 16)
- E. on 4, JUN 1792 when 192 lots were sold by auction in Raleigh, NC James Bloodworth & Theophilus Hunter (SR or SR?) bought lots on Fayetteville St which they would later donate as the site of the Wake Co courthouse

- ② NOTE 23 JUN 2012 - Items ① A-E above are very similar if not identical to information in - Wake-Capital County of N.C. by Murray but the pages do not check out. Also there is no (37) found as a book No in my copy of this book.

- ③ RE LAND GRANTS ON BOTH SIDES OF MOCCASIN CREEK BEFORE JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC GAVE LAND TO BECOME WAKE & FRANKLIN COUNTIES FROM: Strickland Records and Family Groups By Coda Tate 2007 Items Below from Grant to Elisha Strickland (see her Briefite).

Elisha Strickland Grant 22 JUL 1761 for 700 Acres

To include Improvements of Elisha Strickland and Joseph Medlin

Plat Dated 19 JAN 1761 - Chain Beavers Joseph Strickland, Jesse Adams, Charles Young, Surveyors

Shape = 1 mile wide & 1.09375 miles N45.

witnesses: Robert Barney; John Atkins

A second 700 Acres 2 SEP 1762 Land Warrant

to Joseph Womum to Theophilus Hunter

for Joseph Perry & Elisha Strickland

signed Robert Barney - Granted 1 APR 1763

RPA NOTE: The above 1400 acres are an important land component of the Moccasin Creek Area prior to the creation of Wake Co, NC in 1771

- ④ Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By Diane L. Richards. To RPA by Jamie Bell Jones via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

#35, 640 acres

Date: March 2 1778

- △ Isham Hendon enters six hundred & forty acres of vacant land in Wake County on the
- △△ north side of Crab Tree Creek, joining his own line, the lines of John Belt, James Olive,
- △△ Theophilus Hunter & Isaac Dawson's - Including his own improvement
- △ Caveat entered against the above entry by Moses Upchurch

NOTE - If 1778 is the key date it would seem to indicate Moses was active in the Crabtree Creek 10-15 years earlier than other records indicate - but maybe the paperwork extended to 1803± RPA 23 JUN 2012

THEOPHILUS

HUNTER, SR

PG 3

(5) Download from Internet - R14 - 22 JUN 2012

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

■ [HOME](#)

■ [ABOUT US](#)

■ [CEMETERY LAW](#)

■ [HOW TO HELP](#)



CemeteryCensus.com

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

245 SPRING HILL - THEOPHILUS HUNTER GRAVE



Location - The Spring Hill House is located on the Dorothea Dix Hospital campus at 705 Barbour Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina, between Western Blvd and Lake Wheeler Rd.

The following description is from the NC State DHHS web site.

Spring Hill House - The Theophilus Hunter, Jr. House [picture of house](#)

Spring Hill is located on the site of the large plantation owned by Colonel Theophilus Hunter, a pioneer settler of Wake County and an early leader in Wake County and Raleigh. He served as first Judge of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in 1771, as a colonel in the Colonial Militia, as Representative to the House of Commons, as first county surveyor, as first county tax assessor, as one of five commissioners supervising the erection of the first State House in 1791, and as one of seven Raleigh City Commissioners in 1795. In the late 1700's Colonel Hunter built a smaller house just behind where the present house stands, on a high knoll overlooking the city. He named the house "Spring Hill" for a spring which was located at the foot of the hill near several large rocks.

Colonel Hunter died in 1798 and is buried near the present house. His grave is the

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact,
please specify the
County where the
cemetery is located.

(5) 22 JUN 2012 - CONTINUED

oldest marked grave in Wake County. Theophilus Hunter, Jr., inherited a large portion of the 2,500 acre plantation. About 1816 he built the present two story frame house of late Georgian style with a one story rear wing adjoining the small late eighteen century home of his father. The house, standing on a high foundation of heavy stones and mortar with brick piers, was an impressive sight located on the highest hill on the plantation and flanked by cedar trees. The slave quarters were located to the west near the present Council Building. When Theophilus Hunter, Jr. died in 1840, the plantation encompassed 5,000 acres.

The Hunter family owned and occupied Spring Hill until 1864. Sheriff William Henderson High purchased Spring Hill and 160 acres in that year. He and his family lived there until 1872 when he sold the house and farm to William Grimes, a wealthy philanthropist who used the house as a summer home. In 1908, Mr. Grimes' widow sold the Spring Hill property and 160 acres to the State Hospital.

The house was occupied by hospital staff members over the next 66 years. The original small house burned during this period. Since 1976, Spring Hill has been the headquarters of Dorothea Dix Community Relations Department and the Dorothea Dix Volunteer Service Guild. It functions as a social, educational, and public relations area for patients, staff, volunteers, and the community.

It was named a Raleigh historic site in 1978 and was listed on the National Register in 1983. It became a museum house in 1982 when an historic exhibit and memorabilia of Dorothea Dix Hospital was located in the house. The Spring Hill House is located on the Dorothea Dix Hospital campus at 705 Barbour Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina. The house is open for public viewing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. EST. For information call 919/733-5454.

The Spring Hill House on the Dorothea Dix Hospital campus was reallocated along with 52 acres of land from the Department of Health and Human Services to NC State University on December 21, 2000. The house was undergoing renovations during the reallocation period, and its custody was passed to the University on April 20, 2001. The house and surrounding lands will become a part of Centennial Campus. It is listed on the National Register of Historical Places and is referred to as Spring Hill or the Theophilus Hunter House.

1. ~~PROXY~~ Hunter, Theophilus, Sr. (Col.) (b. 1735 - d. 1798)

A pioneer settler of Wake County and an early leader in Wake County and Raleigh. He served in North Carolina's House of Commons, was an officer in the Colonial Militia, and acted as judge, surveyor, tax assessor, and city commissioner. Colonel Hunter died in 1798 and is buried behind the house in Wake County's oldest marked grave.

The grave reads: "Theophilus Hunter, Sr., Lieut Colonel N.C. Troops, Rev. War, 1798, Erected by Caswell-Nash Chapter D.A.R. Raleigh, N.C. 1952"

(6) Public Family Tree - RPA Download 22 JUN 2012

Cornatzer Family Tree

Col Theophilus Hunter

Birth 1735 in Wake, North Carolina, United States
Death Jul 1798 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Family Members

Parents

Isaac Hunter
1714 - 1741

Sarah Hill
1703 - 1745

Spouse & Children

A. Rebecca Hart
1730 -

I Delilah Hunter
1768 - 1793

Spouse & Children

B. Jane Smith Lane
1742 - 1786

2 Adelaide Hunter

3 Irene Hunter

4 Isaac Hunter
- 1899

5 James Hunter

6 Mary Polly Hunter

7 Polly Smith Hunter
- 1833

8 Ransom Hunter

9 Edith Hunter
1766 - 1861

10 Edith Hunter
1766 - 1766

11 Theophilus Hunter
1767 - 1840

12 Delilah Hunter
1768 - 1793

13 Henry Hunter
1770 - 1810

14 Osborn Hunter
1772 - 1810

15 Mary Hunter
1776 - 1833

1735 Birth

Wake, North Carolina, United States

1760 Marriage to Jane Smith Lane

Wake, North Carolina, United States

1783 Residence

North Carolina, USA

1790 Residence

Wake, North Carolina, United States

1790 Residence

Wake, North Carolina, United States

1798 Death

Jul Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, I

Age: 63

⑦ From Notes of RPU/SSU Trip to NC/SC May/June 2012

a. 28 MAY 2012 - RPU & Wiley Albert Perry drove around the grounds of Bowman Dix Hospital - Observed the old house built in 1815 now used for NCSU Japan Program. The original smaller house of Theophilus, Sr was built in the 1700's. The large imposing house was built by Theophilus Jr.

b. 29 MAY 2012 - Visit with Julian Willis Bradley, III who reports that he and 4 MAY 1976 in the Hunter House

THEOPHILUS HUNTER, JR

- ① when the Capital Site selection Com met in MAR 1972
they considered 17 sites - two of which were
Theophilus Hunter Sr & Theophilus Hunter, Jr. (37, p 16)

① See Deed File - On 28 FEB 1840 there was executed in Wake Co, NC an indenture whereby William Clinton assumed trusteeship over 50 acres belonging to Burnell Bell in order to satisfy a debt which Bell owed to Bartley (Bartlett) & Milhe Johnson. Bell had purchased the land from B.B. Buffaloe and it adjoined lands of Henry H. Cook & Thos Hunter

○ See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Profile of Gladys Mae Ramsey for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Samuel Snow

md (1st) Sarah Hall¹¹

md (2nd) Rachel Brila

A.¹¹ Perry Snow

B.¹¹ Marion Snow

C.¹¹ Jackson Snow md Martin Beck
= GS = Munell Thurston

D.¹¹ Frank Snow

E.¹¹ Berinda Snow

→ G.¹¹ Emaline Snow md Anderson Graham

H.¹¹ Othella Snow

I.²¹ Jasper Snow J.²¹ Mack Snow

K.²¹ Culwell Snow L.²¹ Billy Snow

M.²¹ Malinda Snow md (1) - Murphy

N.²¹ Jane Snow md Jim Murphy

O.²¹ Martha Snow md Bill Miller

P.²¹ Vie Snow md (1) - Gaylor

Q.²¹ Lean Snow md Jim Galtone

R.²¹ Elizabeth Snow S.²¹ Charleston Snow

T.¹¹ Adaline Snow b 17 OCT 1822
md (1st) - - Andersen & had
a son S. H. Andersen

md (2nd) Paris Graham b 1824

I. John Graham "Jokson"
md (1) Elizabeth Smith

a. Champ Graham

b. Jokson Graham

c. Monroe Graham

→ d. Margaret Graham

f. Liza Graham

g. Jane Graham

h. Leannina Graham

md Paris Graham

b 1824 d 24 NOV 1869

MD → ii. Eliza W. Graham
md Vie Hanley

iii. Neat Graham md

John Brannon

iv. Sarah Francis Graham
md Ephraim Bunick

v. Martha Graham
md Champ Guffey

vi. Cora F. Graham
b 13 JUL 1865
d 30 NOV 1869

vii. John Beason
Graham b 14 OCT
1858 d 8 NOV 1869

→ i. LAVINA GRAMM
md (1) RICHARD
ARMSTRONG
RAMSEY [SEE
SEPARAT
SHEET]

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - Pg 36

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for WHITE OAK TOWNSHIP

White Oak - M. F. Batchelor, J. C. Burns, W. F. Castleberry, J. B. Clark, S. D. Cook, A. M. Council, J. R. Cunningham, A. V. Council, W. C. Johnson, S. W. Stone, Theo. Maynard, W. M. Yates, J. E. Yates, W. B. Upchurch, G. M. Beavers, G. A. Riggs, D. Q. Womble, W. C. Hunter, George Farrar, William A. Williams, L. S. Olive, P. J. Olive, J. W. Lassiter, R. P. Coffield, W. H. Harward, A. B. Hunter, S. T. Burnett, R. C. Sears, L. P. Olive, J. S. Beckwith, L. P. Council, W. R. Branch, D. A. Saunders, G. E. Carter, W. A. Evans, W. T. Hunt, A. T. Goodwin, Ernest Mills, M. C. Sorrell, G. E. Carter, R. J. Boling, J. N. Womble, W. E. Smith, J. C. Thomas, W. W. Pegram, W. C. Castleberry, R. P. Coffield, W. C. Betts, G. A. Saunders, D. B. Boling, L. J. Johnson.

WILLIAM CHARLIE HUNTER

- ① See 3 MAY 1979 for Adeline Jane U & RPA
William Charlie Hunter, ^{of Apex, NC} & wife Fannie Wood
Hunter, appear to be the parents of
Ella Frances Hunter who mrd Heber
Glen U of the Nathan/Burke U clan.

WILLIAM HAWKINS HUNTER

○ See It's 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrook Berg DHP4

I. Eben H. U of the John U, III / Samuel U subdan -
John U line.

A. Daisy U

1. Ettie Cummins
2. Freda Cummins

B. Hallie U md Andrew Jackson Butner, son of
Edgar Butner and Mary Milherson

C. Estella U b 7 NOV 1884 d 6 NOV 1957 (Long Beach, CA)
md 9 NOV 1904 (?) Fred L. Perry, son of John Perry
and Ella Parker. Fred enlisted in the Spanish -
American War 27 JUL 1899. He & Stella had 3 children

1. James Harold Perry b 3 AUG 1905 d 11 OCT 1965
(Long Beach, CA)

2. Frederick L. Perry b 25 OCT 1911 d 19 MAR 1938
(Long Beach, CA)

3. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917 md
Frank Tannehill Hunter, son of William
Hawkins Hunter ↑

○ See Ltr 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrock Berg DRA

I. Eben H. U of the John A, III / Samuel A subclass
- John A line

A. Estella A "Stella"

1. Margaret Rose Perry b 29 MAY 1917

a. Robert Michael Hunter b 13 NOV 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd Mary Lee McWilliams in Albuquerque, NM

i. Christopher Robert Hunter b 1973

ii. William Macabene Hunter b 1974

b. Barbara Jean Hunter b 1 DEC 1947 (Abbeville, LA) m'd (1st) 10 APR 1971 (Abbeville, LA) Hiram Barker Johnson, Jr; m'd (2nd) 4 JUN 1980 (Dallas, TX) Ronald Kent Adcock

i. Matthew Christopher Johnson b 1974

ii. Alvin Caitlin Adcock b 1982

iii. Jonathan Hunter Adcock b 1985

WILLIAM JACOB HUNTER

○ From: Wake Co, NC Heritage Book 1983- Family 678 Pg 422, 423

I. James Ragan - on 1790 Census - Wake Co, NC - In Shenandoah Co, VA 1792

A. Annie M. Ragan - News md

B. William Ragan "Bill" b 23 JUL 1797 (1) d DEC 1848 → Bought Land 1826 from
md (1) Sarah Wendell "Sallie" b 1795 - Charter member of the Olive Chapel Bapt Ch, Wake Co, NC 1844??
Burrell Bell & wife Proalla

1. Mary Jane Ragan b 4 JUL 1824 d 2 JAN 1882 md 31 FEB 1824
more Olive b 31 JAN 1824 d AUG 1888 → GO = Mrs Ernie Utley Hunter 1829 from
Elisha Stuart

a. Adelia Elizabeth O, William Gaston O, Neeley O, Jane O,
Temple Adner O, Christopher Columbus O, Charles Sidney O,
Isiah Henry O, Cornelia Hostletine O, Laura Jane O

2. James Calvin Ragan b 4 JUN 1827 d 4 DEC 1875 md 8 MAR 1844
Caroline Hostletine Council b 8 MAR 1860 d 9 JUN 1927
a. William Kimball R "Billy", Texanna R, Dora R.

Bought Land 1816 (Raleigh) from John Miller

3. Martha Jane Ragan b 28 OCT 1827 d 12 JAN 1892 md (1) Henderson Olive
b 28 JUN 1816 d 21 JUL 1865 (Civil War)

a. Andrew Jackson O, Julia Ann O, Mary Jane O, William Johnson O "Johny"

4. Narcissa Temperance Ragan "Tempi" b 23 APR 1828 d 22 FEB 1917 md
22 JAN 1855 (1) Thomas Ruffin Saunders "Tom" b 1828 d 23 FEB 1873

a. Callie Wray L, Henry Thomas L, Andrew Jackson L, Stella Serena L "Rena", Sexton L

5. Sarah Ann Ragan b 31 JUL 1831 d 6 FEB 1916 md 18 DEC 1854 (1)
Orlando Jackson U (5/8 Ruffin U) b 26 DEC 1833 (1) d 16 AUG 1906

a. Ortney Ann U, Lourena U "Rennie", Lougenie Ann U,
Zora A. U, Maggie Jackson U "Jackie"

6. William Jefferson Ragan b 22 AUG 1835 d 9 APR 1896 md (1) Caroline
(Council) Ragan (Remondy md to #2 above)

a. Absey Harney Ragan - see his profile for siblings & details

7. Elega Jane Ragan b 9 MAY 1839 d 23 APR 1896 md 11 AUG 1857 (1)

Burrell Temple Hunter b 30 OCT 1832 d 25 MAY 1904

a. Robert Foshee H "Bob", Cornelia Judson H "Nelle", Claude
Alonso H, William Jacob H "Will", Rufus Clarence H "Ruff",
Lousethia Ann H. "Settie"

WILLIAM M

HUNTER

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION - TEN-TEN & GRANHAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY : (# 1386)

△ Hunter, Emma Hattie, b. 5 Nov 1875, d. 20 Jan 1957

△ Hunter, William M., b. 7 Aug 1907, d. 15 Jul 1967, NC Pvt., Batt. G70, Cast
Artillery

WILLIAM N

HUNTER

○ FAMILIES 285 & 287 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - PART I
BY MRS JANECE N. SMITH & MRS CALLIE FRANKS SORRELL
ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803 & SON W^m H. FRANKS b 1825
I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790 - REC'D 1779 LAND GRANT, WAKE CO, NC
A. ANTHONY FRANKS, SR b 1750(?) d 1820(?)

ORDAINED & 1. ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803(?) d 1871(?)
1838 AS MD DEC 1823(?) ANNA HUNTER b 7 MAR 1805 MARRIAGE
PREACHER IN BOND 23 DEC 1823(?) ASA MATTHIAS, SR BONDSMAN
PLEASANT LIVED IN SWIFT CREEK TSP ON THE 1779 LAND GRANT
SPRINGS CHURCH Q. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) d APT 1888
HE & LITTLE
JOHN UTLEY
WERE CO -
PASTORS 20 YRS

ORDAINED 1865
AND SERVED AS
ASST. PASTOR
WITH H. B. HAYES
AND THEN CALLED
FULLTIME 1867-1869
→ 1871 MOVED TO
CATAWBA SPRINGS
- CHURCH NAME
CHANGED TO
CATAWBA SPRS CH
SERVED IN 1877

COPIES OF
F 285
WITH
ANTHONY
FRANKS, JR
F 287 WITH
W^m H. FRANKS

MD [BOND NOV 1847] IVEY BECKWITH BONDSMAN
SAMANTHA L. JONES b 25 APR 1830(?) D/O AUSTIN
JONES & MARTHA LANE
II. MARTHA ANN FRANKS b 9 JAN 1850 MD(?) FRED MORRIS
(I) BUCK MORRIS

III. WINNIE FRANKS b 1853 MD(?) ANDREW MARKHAM
(I) MYRTLE MARKHAM

IV. JAMES AUSTIN FRANKS b 1855(?) d 1890(?)
MD (?) SARAH IRELAND FROM ALAMANCE CO, NC
(I) → (IV) - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

IM. RUFUS FRANKS b 1857(?) d 1897(?) - NEVER MARRIED
M. CHARLIE FRANKS b 1860(?) d 1930(?)
→ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

MI. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS b 29 JUN 1863
→ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

NI. FRANCES FRANKS "FANNIE" b 1865
→ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

III. EDWARD ANTHONY FRANKS b 1868 - TO CA 1895
MD (?) - - -

VI. JAMES DAVID FRANKS "JIM" b 25 DEC 1834(?) d 11 JUL 1904
MG BOND 2 JAN 1858 - BONDSMAN W^m N. HUNTER?
MD 4 JAN 1858(?) (BY ALLEN ADAMS, J. P.) EMMA G. JONES
D/O AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE
- SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

WILLIAM N/V HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → DUNCAS
WAS FAY
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. - - HUNTER

Δ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

Δ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

Δ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

Δ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

Δ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

Δ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875 - 1933

Δ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881 - 1962 (BUR -

Δ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS

Δ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

Δ I. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902 - 1971

Δ II. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter

abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

Δ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906 - 1999

Δ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

Δ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

Δ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO - SWIFT

Δ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

Δ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Δ N. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Δ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 9/1/15 Age

James P Hunter HD 1878 32 NC

Mary Hunter WIF (3,3) 1881 29

William W Hunter SON 1902 8

Anna A Hunter DAU 1904 6

Beatrice Y Hunter DAU 1906 4 ↓

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

J P Hunter HD 1877 43

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 38

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 17

Alma Hunter DAU 1905 15

Beatrice Hunter DAU 1907 13

Elmond Hunter SON 1909 9

George Hunter SON 1914 6

Lillian Hunter DAU 1918 1

[1

4/12]

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER

RECORDS FOR THE HUNTER FAMILY OF SWIFT, WAKE CO., NC - RPR 25 MAR 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CREEK TWP - NEW
HILL POST OFFICE

Wm N Hunter 1825 45
Saraline Hunter 1835 35
Margaret Hunter 1864 6
Joseph Hunter 1866 4

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - SWIFT
CRK TWP → BNC AS
WAS FAT
→ FARMER & MOT

William V. Hunter HD 1825 55
Sarah Hunter WIF 1836 44
Margaret Hunter DAU 1865 15
Joseph Hunter SON 1867 13
James Hunter SON 1872 8
Jarvis Hunter SON 1875 5

1900 CENSUS -

WAKE CO - SWIFT CREEK
TOWNSHIP

Jarvis P Hunter HD OCT 1876 23 NC
James A Hunter BRO FEB 1872 28
Sarah Q Hunter MOT FEB 1874 66 ↓

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NORTH SWIFT
CREEK TOWNSHIP

| Name | MO | Y | AS | Age |
|-------------------|-----|------|----|-----|
| James P Hunter | HD | 1878 | 32 | NC |
| Mary Hunter | WIF | 1881 | 29 | |
| William W Hunter | SON | 1902 | 8 | |
| Anna A Hunter | DAU | 1907 | 6 | |
| Beatrice Y Hunter | DAU | 1906 | 4 | |

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE

CO - SWIFT CRK TWP

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|
| J P Hunter | HD | 1877 | 43 |
| Mary Hunter | WIF | 1882 | 38 |
| Nelson Hunter | SON | 1903 | 17 |
| Alma Hunter | DAU | 1909 | 15 |
| Beatrice Hunter | DAU | 1907 | 13 |
| Elmond Hunter | SON | 1909 | 9 |
| George Hunter | SON | 1914 | 6 |
| Lillian Hunter | DAU | 1918 | 1 |

I. - - HUNTER

Δ A. WILLIAM N/V HUNTER b APT 1825 [JARVIS]

Δ MD (C) SARAH - - b APT 1835 (SARALINE?)

Δ 1. MARGARET HUNTER b APT 1864

Δ 2. JOSEPH HUNTER b APT 1866

Δ 3. JAMES A. HUNTER b FEB 1872

Δ 4. JARVIS PEACE HUNTER 1875-1933

Δ MD APT 1901 (WAKE CO, MD MARY

G. SIMPKINS 1881-1962 (BUR-

Δ MONTLAWN, W.C., NC) D/O WM. THOMAS

Δ SIMPKINS & MARY SUSAN WELLS

Δ L. WILLIAM NELSON HUNTER 1902-1971

Δ AL. ANNA ALMA HUNTER b 1904

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

1901 Marriage to Jarvis Peace Hunter
abt Wake, North Carolina, United States

Mary G Simpkins

Birth 20 Mar 1881 in Pleasant Grove,

Johnston, North Carolina,

Death 6 Jul 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William Thomas Simpkins
1834 - 1903

Mary Susan Wells
1841 - 1920

Spouse & Children =

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Private

Private

William Nelson Hunter
1902 - 1971

Anna Alma Hunter
1904 -

Beatrice Y Hunter
1906 - 1999

George Alonza Hunter
1913 - 1997

Δ M. BEATRICE Y.

HUNTER 1906-1999

Δ MD (C) A. E. WILLIAMS

Δ (I) RAYMOND WILLIAMS 1930 CENSUS - NC

Δ (II) DOROTHY WILLIAMS WAKE CO. - SWIFT

Δ MD (C) JOHN CREEK TWP

DANIEL LEA, JR

Δ M. ELMOND HUNTER

Δ M. GEO. ALONZA HUNTER

Δ M. ROSIE LILLIAN

HUNTER

Name, MD 25, 19 Age

Jarvis P Hunter HD 1877 53 NC

Mary Hunter WIF 1882 48

Nelson Hunter SON 1903 27

Elmond Hunter SON 1911 19

George Hunter SON 1914 16

Rosie Hunter DAU 1919 11 ↓

Wells and Reynolds Family Tree

Beatrice Y Hunter

Birth 4 May 1906 in Wake, North Carolina,

Death 20 Sep 1999 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Jarvis Peace Hunter
1875 - 1933

Mary G Simpkins
1881 - 1962

Spouse & Children =

Private

Name, MD 23, 21

Age

A E Williams HD 1904 26

Beatrice Williams WIF 1906 24

○ Zebulon Record THUR 1 APR 1993 Zebulon, NC

Willie Hunter Jr.

Willie Hunter Jr., 70, of Clayton, died Monday, March 22. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, March 25, at Johnston Piney Grove Baptist Church. Burial was at Forest Hill Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mary S. Hunter; daughters, La Verne Campbell of Clayton, Annette Bryant of Knightdale, Deborah Sanders of Zebulon, Hilda Hunter of Maryland; sons, James Hunter of Virginia, Michael Hunter of Raleigh, Thomas Hunter of Garner, Ricky Hunter of Yanceyville; sisters, Estell Waters of Massachusetts, Queen Williams and Eldora Foster, both of Raleigh, Vastie Peacock of New York, Madaline McAlpine of Massachusetts; brothers, James Hunter of Massachusetts, William Hunter of New Jersey, Norman Hunter of Pennsylvania, Donzell Hunter of Raleigh; 10 grandchildren.

Arrangements by Lea Funeral Home of Clayton.

○ From: A Harris Family Journal 1994 Robert E. Harris - Pg 955

I. Richard Sledge b alt 1610

A. Charles Sledge b alt 1660

1. John Sledge, Sr b alt 1700 (Sunny Co, VA)

a. Daniel Sledge b 1731 (Sunny Co, VA)

i. James Sledge b 1752 (Brunswick Co, VA) d 1834 md 22 NOV 1777 (Bute Co, NC)

Rebecca Person b 17 APR 1760 (Isle of Wright Co, VA) D/O Sara -- and

Samuel Person Esq Francis Person & Mary Turner of Isle of Wright Co, VA

(J) Turner Sledge b 1778 (Bute → Waven Co, NC) d 1818 md (?) Talitha

Davis D/O Elizabeth Powell & Giles Davis

(A) William Powell Sledge b 1809 md (?) Martha Ross

(1) Mary Christian Sledge md (?) Miles Bobbitt, II

(B) Herbert Sledge b 1811 md (?) Elizabeth Bobbitt

GGP of
EVA
SALLAIVE
SLEDGE

(C) Alfred A. Sledge b 1812 (Waven Co, NC) d 1905 md 18 DEC 1845

(Waven Co, NC) Mary Burgess [D/O Mariah Bunous & James Burgess] moved to Cypress Creek Area, Franklin Co, NC

(1) See separate extract for descendants

(D) Catherine Sledge b 1816

(E) Mary T. Sledge b 1819 (?) d 1900 md 13 JAN 1839 (Waven Co, NC) Thomas Egerton Harris

(1) See separate extract for TEN & descendants - Pg 198

ii. Arthur Archibald Sledge 1754-1803 md (?) Mary Clary

iii. Isham Sledge 1759-1793 md (?) Talitha Myrick

iv. Joel N. Sledge b 1763 (Brunswick Co, NC) md (?) Percilly Park

Joel moved to
what is now
Waven Co, NC
with his
parents

(1) Norfleet Ruffin Sledge, Sr b 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) d 1881

(Congo, MS) md (?) Catherine Jones D/O Fanning Jones of Shelbyville, TN

(A) Sally Sledge md (?) John P. Wallace

(B) Kate Sledge md (?) Willie Hunter ↑

(C) Adelaide Sledge md (?) John L. Locke

(D) Lee Sledge - Never md

(E) Oliver Sledge md (1st) Dora E. Jones; md (2nd) Mattie L. Graham

(1) Catherine Sledge md (?) Hyon Brandon

(F) Norfleet Ruffin Sledge, Jr md (1st) Catherine Elizabeth Jones

md (2nd) Lovie Merimeather

(G) William David Sledge

b 1837 (TN) d 1922 (MS) - Town of Sledge, MS named for him

md (1st) 1857 (?) Mary Thomas Brown; md (2nd) Bessie Cruise

(1) See separate extract for descendants

v. Delilah Sledge b 1766 md 1783 (?) Robert Waller

vi. Minfred Sledge b 1767 md (?) Larkin Dawson

vii. Sherwood Sledge b 1776 md (?) Abraham Clanton

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RIITA ADAMS TO RPU - C38, C39

I. DAVID HENRY HOLLAND b 1776 OR 1777 (Nassau County, VA) d 1 MAR 1879
 (Guy Holly Springs, Wake Co, NC). Lived at Aprx, NC near the BRIGHT HOLLAND
 place which Union Soldier rammed in the Civil War. War Col in War 1812
 MD (1ST) () - - - MD (2ND) () PYMMA 1849 () MABEL BRIDGES
 b 1782 () d 25 AUG 1869 (Wake Co, NC) (At home of DAU LUCENTINA &
 ✓ SIL GREEN BECKWITH - FROM THE BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 SEP 1869

A. BENNETT HOLLAND b 16 JUN 1799 () d 8 APR 1891 ()
 MD (1ST) 14 DEC 1821 (WAKE CO, NC) PATIENCE SANDERS NORRIS b 28 JUN 1802 () d 1857

She was daughter of Samuel & Mary Simmons Pearson (her father John Simmons moved from near New Bern to what is today Wake County in 1742 before Raleigh was established & closest neighbor was 25 miles away).

Patience Sanders Norris was the sister of Samuel Pearson Norris who married Martha Northington (their son Jesse Allen Norris married Amy Ann Adams, daughter of James & Elizabeth Avery Adams)

13 CHILDREN
 (1-13)

MD (2ND) 2 FEB 1859 () CELIA UTLEY b 12 FEB 1817 () d 4 JUL 1884

1. William Holland, born 9/24/1822 (twin)-burned to death 10/15/1823
2. Nancy Winnifred Holland (9/24/1822-3/18/1877)-lived in Angier, NC → Married William Williams 9/2/1841
Children
3. Alsey Holland - (2/20/1824-9/1/1856) - killed in RR wreck
Roena Williams - m. _____ Collins
4. Simpson Washington Holland (twin) (11/15/1826-11/17/1864)
Katie Williams - m. _____ Smith
Married Mary Ann Matthews in 3/3/1853
Mary Williams - m. Newman Gardner
Died during Civil War in Richmond, buried there
Sarah Williams
Cora Williams
5. Sidney Jefferson Holland (11/15/1826-5/22/1853)
Married Lucy Pearson (12/5/1829-7/26/1909)
6. Alfred Holland (3/17/1828 - 1873) -served in Co.C, 31st Regiment, Civil War.
He helped organize Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, which later consolidated with First Baptist Ch., Winston-Salem. A window placed there in his honor. His daughter Kate Holland married Thomas Fuller of Winston-Salem, & their daughter Ione Fuller Parker compiled most of the information in this profile.

Married #1 Caroline Avery in 3/6/1856- no children

Married #2 Siddle Wiggins in 4/1/1861

Married #3 Nannie Farrow in 12/22/1868

7. Turner T. Holland, (5/31/1829-9/6/1920)

Married Winnie Ann Hunter in 1858

Children

8. George Allison Holland, born 2/15/1831, died 2/11/1880

Married Mary Green Williams (10/27/1839-7/26/1917)

Children

Alice Arelia "Betsy" Holland (1895-1936)

Married Curtis Franklin Holland (1869-1935). He was a descendant of Jimmy Holland

Children

Claude Franklin Holland

Married #1 Exie Massey (1904-1941), daughter of Joe & Lillie Florence Adams Massey

Children

Claude Douglas Holland, b. 3/19/1927

Darrell Massey Holland, B. 12/19/1929

Married #2 Irma Clyde Ragan, born 7/10/1910. She researched Holland family.

Children

Donald Lloyd Holland, born 11/15/1948

9. Henry Bennett Holland, born 11/4/1832 - unmarried. Died of typhoid fever in 1861

10. Elizabeth Ann Holland (1835-1853)

11. Patrick Dowd Holland (1/8/1838-11/13/1855)

12. Caroline Holland -died 5/17/1859

13. Emily Clark Holland, born 9/23/1843

Married William Sorrell

14. Helen Frances Virginia Patience Holland, born 4/25/1845

Married Miles Pierce

15. Rebecca Jefferson Holland, born 8/2/1860

↳ CHILD OF BENNETT
 & CELIA